INDEX TO CONTENTS, Volume 201

THE THOROUGHBRED RECORD and THE RACING CALENDAR

January-June, 1975

—A—

Abahazy, Tibor—track photographer at Hollywood Park, 915.
Abbundi, Lawrence—vice-president of mid-Atlantic region of SNARO, 1544; secretary-treasurer of SNARO, 1677.
Absurd—sold, to stud at Bollingbrook Farm, Md., 31.
Accipiter—sold, to stud at Airdrie Farm, Ky., 1615.
Ace Commander—Frontier H., 1558.
Administrator—racing, Dave Goldman on, 580.
Admiral's Blade—Phoenix Futurity, 1243; Riley Allison Futurity, 1379.
Admiral's Shield—to stud at Delta Farm, Ark., 648.
Agence Francaise—attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127.
Agitate—Stakes Performance Points leader, 148; injured, 370; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Aglimmer—retires, 507.
Agnew, S. J.—buys Poker Night, 30.
Agriculture, United States Department of—approves livestock export facilities, 371.
Ahrens, Leslie—appeals suspension to Ill. Racing Board, 1614.
Aintree Race Course—English Jockey Club approves Grand National meet, 744; sold, 1420.
Ak-Sar-Ben—racing dates, 370; stakes schedule, 584; tornado just misses track, 1306; Nebr. Racing Comm. upholds Gaylord Lane's protest regarding result of race, 1465; Nebr. Racing Comm. extends Charles L. Dickey's suspension, 1676.
Alekna, Miss—assistant secretary of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Alexander, Mrs. Helen C.—co-owner of King Ranch, 862.
Aljamin—to stud at Walmac Farm, Ky., 323.
Allen, Dr. Ethel D.—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Allen, R. Paul—is replaced on Vt. Racing Comm., 1307.
Allez France—David Powell on, 224p; match race with Dahlia scheduled, 324; match race with Dahlia expanded to include Chris Evert and Desert Vixen, 435; match race with Dahlia may be moved, 808; Prix Ganay, 1306.
Almy, William Jr.—director of New England region of SNARO, 1544.
Alpine Lass—Busanda S., 790p, 822.
Ambassador's Image—2nd div. Spiral S., 921.
Americana Hotels—offer tour to include races at Aqueduct and Belmont Park, 1306.
American Airlines—offer tour to include races at Aqueduct and Belmont Park, 1306.
American Broadcasting Company—signs Chic Anderson to call Ky. Derby, 915.
American Horse Council—to aid in care for horses impounded at Ellsworth Ranch, 434.
American Racing Champions—through 1974, 967.
American Totalisator Company—averts strike with Local 1561, International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, 648.
Ancient Title—Palos Verdes H., 28p, 34B; San Carlos H., 318, 332; honored, 370; Californian S., 1414p, 1426; cover, June 28, 1663; Hollywood Gold Cup H., 1668p, 1692.
Anderson, Bob—on promotional committee for Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 1545.
Anderson, Chic—signed by ABC and CBS to call Triple Crown races, 915.
Andrews, Mrs. James N.—buys Rigorous, 371.
Anear, E. A. 'Ted'—vice-president of Saskatchewan Jockey Club, 233.
Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service—veterinarians to examine all animals passing through export terminals, 371.
Annenberg, M. L., Foundation—donates money to HBPA for Las Casitas building fund, 322.
Answer—Debutante (Churchill Downs) S., 1244.
Appell, Arnold—filly claimed found to be ringer, claim voided, 434.
April Seventh—Whitbread Gold Cup Stp., 1179.
Aqueduct—police arrest Ronald Rhodes, 30; stewards suspend Angel Cordero Jr., 31; 1974 statistics, 584; races included in tours offered by American Airlines, Americana Hotels and Ask Mr. Foster Travel Service, 1306.
Arcaro, Eddie—honored, 324.
Argentine Race Horse Center—to sell horses at Ky. Training Center, 745.
Aristone, Menotti—eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association—elects officers, 1179.
Arkansas Breeders' Sale—Everett Lowrance to disperse stock, 1421.
Arkansas House Rules Committee—approves tax, 914.
Arkansas Racing Commission—reinstates farriers' ilicensing rules, 744.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association—honors Silver Florin and Sam Vogel, 30.
Arlington Park—Thomas E. Trotter racing secretary and handicapper, 745; stakes schedule, 1126.
Artists Proof—foals colt by Secretariat, 1178.
Ascetic—Bahamas S., 441; Everglades S., 518p, 524.
Ascot Ladies Race—renamed Star of Sierra Leone Diamond S., 233.
Askew, Florida Governor Reubin—appoints committee to investigate remedies for the deterioration of Fla. race tracks, Dave Goldman on, 518; does not support pari-mutuel betting, Dave Goldman on, 747; signs bill to provide aid for racing, 1464.
Ask Mr. Foster Travel Service—offers tour to include races at Aqueduct and Belmont Park, 1306.
Astor, J. J.—Eng. Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc. asks for financial aid, 233.
Astray—sold 1068; Century H., 1120p, 1138.
Atlantic City Race Course—Ken Lennox resigns as racing secretary and handicapper, Edward C. McKinsey racing secretary and handicapper, racing dates revised, 862; stakes schedule, 1126; season to Secretariat entirely free to winner of Matchmaker S., 1306; drops quinella wagering, 1614.
Atokad—racing dates, 370.
Augustus, Mrs. E. H.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Aunt Jin—retires, 585; Cherry Hill Oaks, 921.
Auteuil—jockeys charged with alleged fixing of race 1127.

AUTHORS:

ASBURY, DR. ESLIE—on The Third World of Racing, 980.
CLARK, ROBERT J.—on Economic Forecast for 1975, 22; on John B. Campbell H., 736.
CRAINE, CARL—on New Orleans H., 794; on La. Derby, 852.
DAINGERFIELD, KEENE—edit. on control of state stewards, 1110.
FARLEY, DAN—on 1974 Stakes Performance Points leaders, 148; sales notes on Keeneland Jan. mixed sale, 221; sales notes on OBSC Fla.-bred two-year-old sale, 309; on Ark. Derby, Oaklawn H., Oaklawn statistics, 988; on Ky. Derby contenders, 1111; on Blue Grass S., 1175; on 101st Ky. Derby, 1220; on Ohio Derby, 1602.
GALLAHER, MARY JANE—on Charles Whittingham, 724.
GOLDMAN, DAVE—on inaugural meeting of Hialeah, opening day 1975, Royal Poinciana H., H. Allen Jerkens, Hibiscus S., comparative figures for Gulfstream, 316; on Widener H., Everglades S., Foolish Pleasure's betless competition, Fla. Gov. Reubin Askew to investigate remedies for deterioration of Fla. race tracks, date disputes of Hialeah, Gulfstream, Tropical Park, 518; on Black Helen H., Camellia S., Circle Home, Administrator, Intonation, Something fabulous, Hialeah meet, 580; on Flamingo S., 644; on Poinsettia S., Hialeah Turf Cup H., Hialeah's statistics, Donn H., Appleton H., Gulfstream's statistics, Fla. Gov. Reubin Askew's non-support of pari-mutuel betting, Fla. div. of HBPA announces boycott of Fla. racing, 732; on Gulfstream Park H., Gulfstream's statistics, Fountain of Youth S., Tucker Bill, 854; on Fla. Derby, Bonnie Miss S., Orchid H., Tucker Bill, Hialeah's application for middle dates, 909; on Pan American H., Fla. House of Rep., 1060.
GREEN, ASHBEL—on Jersey Derby, Garden State clerks' strike, Garden State's statistics, 1412.
HAGAN, CHET—on Meadow Stud controversy concerning fireworks display, 1061.
HARRIS, RUSS—on history of Hialeah, 94.
HOOPER, DAVE—on TRA convention, 426; on testimonies given to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, 737.
KIRKPATRICK, ARNOLD—edit. on Secretariat and Riva Ridge's first foals, death of La Prevoyante, 102; edit. on Hialeah sale of Fla.-bred two-year-olds in training, Bahamas S., demise of Hialeah, 362; edit. on HBPA's stand to fight interstate tele-theater concept of OTB, 492; edit. on Rex Ellsworth and sales calendar, 576; edit. on drugging problems, Hialeah's future, Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Calif. div. of HBPA to form stewards pool, 788; on 101st Ky. Derby, 1220; on Preakness S., 1350; on Searching, 1598; edit. on Commonwealth's suit, Ky. State Racing Comm., 1664.
NACK, WILLIAM—on Display H., Tradesman's last race, 24; on 1974 N. Y. racing, Jamaica S., Peter Pan S., 140; on Roseben H., 730; on Busanda S., Bay Shore S., 790; on Correction H., Spring Is Here, Onion, 848; on Westchester H., Searching S., 912; on Gotham S., Distaff H., NYSRWB unable to delegate to privately appointed stewards its right as licensing agency, 990; on Caltha Purse, Ruffian, Excelsior H., Ruthless S., Turn to Turia, 1057; on Wood Memorial S., Bed o' Roses H., 1116; on Acorn S., Toboggan H., 1300; on Withers S., Metropolitan H., 1410; on Mother Goose S., Edgemere S., 1462; on Belmont S., Youthful S., 1520.
NATHANSON, JOE—on Rancho California's remodeling, 738.
PARKER, RON—on Calif. Derby, 1114B.
POWELL, DAVID—on Allez France, Dahlia, Dankaro, Caracolero, Kamaraan and Comtesse de Loir, 224; on Prix Lupin, 1416.
PRICCI, JOHN—on Carter H., Vagrancy H., 1358; on proposed race between Foolish Pleasure, Master Derby and Avatar, proposed match race between Foolish Pleasure and Ruffian, Bowling Green H., Fashion S., 1603; on Coaching Club American Oaks, Gravesend H., Snow Knight, 1665.
RASMUSSEN, LEON—on Palos Verdes H., Joe Hernandez, Santa Anita opening day, California Breeders' Champion S., San Gabriel H., 28; on El Monte H., Sierra Madre H., La Habra S., Las Flores H., 144; on Malibu S., San Gorgonio Claiming S., Tujunga S., La Centinela S., 222; on death of Alvaro Pineda, Santa Monica H., San Carlos H., La Brea S., 315; on San Fernando S., Camino Real H., San Rafael S., Los Feliz S., 364; on La Canada S., Top Command, San Pasqual H., Santa Gertrudes H., 424; on San Luis Obispo H., Santa Maria H., Frizette S., San Vicente S., Miss Musket wins outing, El Conejo S., Pasadena S., 496; on San Antonio S., Santa Ynez S., Santa Catalina S., 588; Santa Margarita Invitational H., San Jacinto S., Monrovia H., 642; on Santa Anita H., Arcadia H., Santa Ysabel S., Laffit Pincay Jr. injured, 728; on San Felipe H., Santa Susana S., Bradbury S., 792; on San Luis Rey S., Santa Barbara H., El Encino H., 850; on Santa Anita Derby, Silky Sullivan, San Bernardino H., San Marino H., 906; on San Juan Capistrano Invitational H., San Simeon H., Baldwin S., La Merced S., Santa Ana H., 994; on Premiere H., Sequoia H., Sandy Hawley, Inglewood H., Debonair S., 1058; on Century H., Coronado H., Senorita S., 1120; on Long Beach H., Los Angeles H., Sandy Hawley, La Potranca S., 1177; on El Dorado H., Golden Gate H., Costa Mesa H., 1229; on Caballero H., Railbird S., Brentwood S., 1304; on Will Rogers H., Hawthorne H., Westwood S., 1359; on Californian S., Princess S., South Bay H., Junior League S., 1414; on Bill Shoemaker, Cinema H., Milady H., Westchester S., 1461; on Hollywood Invitational H., Bel Air H., Cygnet S., 1534; on Hollywood Oaks, Argonaut H., Haggin S., 1606; on Hollywood Gold Cup H., Wilshire H., Marina Del Rey S., 1668.
ROBERTSON, CARY JR.—on Damascus, 1172; book review on **Picking Winners**, 1677.
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM—edit. on Latonia, Commonwealth date application, Emprise Corp., Sportsystems, Inc., 432; edit. on proposals and comments for the solution of unprofitability of racing in N. Y., 492; on death of T. V. Lark, 722; on NASRC 41st annual convention and racing conference, 846; edit. on discontent of owners and trainers with way NASRC conducts racing in N. Y. and whether licencees should be permitted to continue practicing their profession pending resolution of charges, 1460; edit. on compliments and advice from NYSRWB to NYRA, jockey suspensions, 1527; edit. on match races, 1664.
ROMERO, ED—on Westerly Stud, 726.
SIMMONS, HARRY—on Fantasy S., 904.
SMITH, DAN—on Charles H. Strub S., San Marcos H., San Miguel S., 517.
STAFF REPORTS—on 1975 Experimental Handicap, 123; on CTBA winter mixed sale, Robert J. Goff and Co., Ltd.'s new sales pavilion, 363; on Swift S., Rosetown S., John Russell, 646; All About Purses, 898; on Forego as Horse of the Year, 956; on Top Flight H., Fred Capossela, Prioress S., 1176; on Grey Lag H., Comely S., 1232; on Va. sales yearlings, 1294; on Md. sales yearlings, 1295; on Performance Rate leaders, 1408; on Massachusetts H., 1623.
STOKHAUG, BOB—on Cosmah, American Matriarchs, 983; on Ky. Derby contenders, 1111; on Damascus, 1172; on background of Foolish Pleasure, 1226; on background of Master Derby, 1356; on background of Avatar, 1528.
TOWERS-CLARK, PETER—on Grand National Steeplechase, 1062; on strike of Transport and General Workers Union, One Thousand Guineas S., 1291; on Two Thousand Guineas, 1360; on English Derby, 1542; on Oak S., Coronation Cup, 1604.

Avatar—Bradbury S., 813, 820; cover, Apr. 5, 897; Santa Anita Derby, 906p, 922; Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1113p; cover, June 14, 1519; Belmont S., 1520, 1554; Bob Stokhaug on background of, 1528; NYRA proposes race with Foolish Pleasure and Master Derby, John Pricci on, 1603.
Azurol—Prix du Presidente de la Republique, 915.

—B—

Baboolal, John—named as co-conspirator at Bowie, 1420.
Baby Su Su—1st div. Annie Oakley S., 928; Myrtlewood H., 1480.
Bacon, Mary—fined, 1126.
Baeza, Braulio—eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Bahia Key—William B. Kyne H., 38.
Baird, Robert L.—La. Racing Hall of Fame, 862.
Baker, Dr. Bob—to operate on Agitate, 370.
Baker, Edward L. Jr.—first vice-president of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
Baker, Lt. Col. Charles—member of The Jockey Club, 1239.
Balakiewicz, Stanley—charged with drug violation by Ill. Racing Board, 1178.
Balcony's Babe—sold, 649.
Bam's Penny—San Juan Bautista H., 1380.
Banks, Ronald—western director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Barcas—Bowling Green H., 1616, 1620.
Barcelona, Inc.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
*Barclay Joy—1st div. Camino Real H., 365, 376; Hollywood Invitational H., 1534p, 1554.
Barrera, Laz—buys *Everton II, 862.
Barrett, George B.—announces Joseph L. Ford Jr., treasurer and controller of Santa Anita, 915.
Bartimo, Vincent J.—president and general manager of La. Downs, 1127.
Bates, Ted B.—vice-president of TCA, 862; general manager of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Batten, Herbert—manager of Verulam Farm, Va., 745.
Battles, Oran—on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Beau Bugle—2nd div. Appleton H., 747 764.
Becker, R. J.—treasurer of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Beda, Felix—reelected president of Nebr. Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 745.
Bell, John A. III—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Bell, Thomas P.—Secretary of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Belmont Park—races included in tours offered by American Airlines, American Hotels and Ask Mr. Foster Travel Service, 1306; racing age sale to be conducted by Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc., 1307; racing age sale conducted by Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc., 1367; racing age sale, 1413; horses of racing age sale, 1667.
Belmont S.—Avatar, 1520, 1554.
Bemc—Dixie H., 1380.
Benjamin, E. V. Jr.—director of TCA, 862.
Bennett, Dr. Michael—on promotional committee for Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 1545.
Benson, Harry—president of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31; announces boycott of Fla. racing, 747.
Best, A. W.—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Bet's Robin Jac—Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H., 1478.
Betting Levy Board (England)—record purse statistics, 372.
Beyond Reasoning—Pinafore S., 1482.
Bieber-Jacobs Stable—honored, 1065.
Big Band—Los Angeles H., 1177, 1190.
Big Destiny—Woodstock S., 1321; Marine S., 1434.
Big Spruce—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Bilwyn—Florida Breeders' (Carl G. Rose Memorial) H., 664.
Birdsong, John — represents Mich. Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Assoc. on Mich. Horse Council, 372.
Bishop, Edward—indicted on irregularities of race at Bowie, 1420.
Black Heiress—Ak-Sar-Ben Countess S., 1436.
Black Powder—E. Palmer Heagerty S., 256.
Black Tornado—equals American 5-furlong grass record, 1366.
Black Tulip—Tuscarora H., 384.
Blake, Dr. J. W.—to head Ky. Equine Testing Lab., 1676.
Blass, Gus—on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Bluegrass Farms—honored, 1065.
Blum, Walter—reelected president of Jockeys' Guild, eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Board of Business Regulations—fines George Sharp, 434; recommends non-profit trust take over operation of Fla. race tracks, 1126.
Bobby Murcer—La Brea S., 334.
Bogan, Allen Jr.—on board of directors of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
Bold Chapeau—possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Bold Country—Tacoma H., 1631.
Bold Gun—Princeton S., 754.
Bold Pride—Distaff Invitational H., 1148; Distaff Invitational H. No. 3, 1329; Distaff Invitational H. No. 4, 1631.
Bold Trap—1st div. Nebraska Derby H., 1142; Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H., 1316.
Bolkonski—Two Thousand Guineas, 1238, 1360p.
Bolus, Jim—reports Ruffian will not enter Ky. Derby, 232.
Bombay Duck—Hirsch Jacobs S., 874; Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1114.

BOOK REVIEW:
ROBERTSON, CARY JR.—on **Picking Winners**, 1677.

Boomie S.—San Vicente S., 497p, 522; injured, 584.
Bootlegger's Pet—Palmetto H., 1374.
Bosun—to stud at Duntreath Farm, Ky., 323.
Bound for Pleasure—Junior League S., 1423p.
Bowie—strike settled, workers to receive pay increase, NYCOTBC may handle bets, 162; reinstates H. Steward Mitchell, 506; jockeys to testify in probe of trifecta race, 584; stakes schedule, 1238; indicted on irregularities of race, 1420; Franklin J. Hendricks and Morris E. Gardner suspended, 1465.
Brady, Nicholas F.—continues as chairman of The Jockey Club, 372; gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737; The Jockey Club not to appeal N. Y. State Supreme Court ruling, 1064; announces Fred W. Hooper and Lt. Col. Charles Baker new members, 1239.
Bramwell, Michael—director of Horse Race Betting Levy Board, 1307.
Branchdale Training Center—to be operated by Lucien and Roger Laurin, 1470.
Branham, Samuel—charged with drug violation by Ill. Racing Board, 1178.
Brass—2nd div. Pacifica S., 1485.
Bravest Roman—Paul Revere S., 1248.
Breaux's Tiger—Quaker City H., 658.
Breeders—of champions, 972.
Brennan, John—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Brent's Prince—North Randal H., 1436; Ohio Derby, 1602p, 1622.
Briardale Farm—Joe Mergler resigns as trainer, Bryan Enright to train, 1239.
Bridge, W. O.—files breeders' suit, 1465.
Broadway Dancer—top-weighted filly on France's Handicap Optional, 31.
Brooks, David N.—honored, 1367.
Brooks, Steve—returns to riding, 435.
Brown, Charles H.—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Brown, Dr. John P.—chairman of Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 1545.
Brush Cutter—Turf Paradise H., 925; Ak-Sar-Ben H., 1376.
Bryans, Dr. Jack—comments on unnamed disease infecting horses at Sportsman's Park, 1306.
Buckland Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Buffalo Lark—Palm Beach H., 384; syndicated, to stud at Hamburg Place, Ky., 915; Pan American H., 1060p, 1081; syndicated, 1128.
Bundler—Fleur de Lis H., 1479.
Burglary—Dayton H., 1694.
Burning On—retired, 1179.
Burt, Guy—on board of directors of Fa. div. of HBPA, 31.
Buse, Raymond L. Jr.—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; on finance committee of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Bushongo—in training, 506.
Bustino—Coronation Cup, 1545.
Butazolidin—legalized in Md., 648; Md. Racing Comm. rules trainers must report horses using, 996; legalized by Pa. Racing Comm., legalized by Del. Racing Comm., 1126; pros and cons aired before N. J. Racing Comm., 1544; Mass., N. H., and R. I. Racing Comm. approve use, 1676.
Buyant, Bob—vice-president of Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Assoc., 585.
Bye Bye Battle—His Majesty's Council H., 1433.

—C—

Caboul—unbeaten in Australia, 162D.
Cahokia Downs—liquor license revoked, 808, 914; Ill. Racing Board refuses to issue racing license, 1064; opening postponed, Southern Ill. div. of HBPA does not agree on purse contract, 1126; opening delayed, 1178; dates revised, 1306.
Calder Race Course—NYCOTBC to handle bets, 162; shares revenue from OTB, 648; keeps synthetic strip open for training, 744; involved in franchise purchase plan, stakes schedule, 862; to receive aid from bill passed by Committee on Regulated Industries and Licensing, 1064; House of Rep. passes bill to aid racing, 1366; Fla. Senate passes bill to aid racing, 1420; Fla. Gov. Reubin Askew signs bill to aid racing, 1464.
Calder, Stephen—honored, 584.
Caldwell, Tom—director of auctions at Keeneland, 1544.
Calgary—racing dates, 162A.
California Doll—sold, 649.
California Horse Racing Board—Y. Charles Soda, chairman, 997.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association—Staff Report on winter sale of mixed stock, 363; honors Ancient Title, Hot N Nasty, The Bagel Prince, Modus Vivendi, Stardust Mel and Impressive Style, 370; to aid in care for horses impounded at Ellsworth Ranch, 434; mixed sale, 858; Alexis and Katherine Yermakov to sell horses of racing age, 1128.
California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Sales Co.—directors decide to hold Calif. summer yearling sale, 31.
Call Me Proper—Princess (Hollywood) S., 1414, 1428.
Caltha Purse—Ruffian, 1056.
Came to Play—to stud at Bellwood Farm, Va., 648.
Camp, L. Clay—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294, 1295.
Campbell, Dr. D. Y.—on board of directors of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 809.
Campbell, W. Cothran—buys Accipiter in partnership, 1615.
Canada—National Assoc. of Canadian Race Tracks releases 1974 racing statistics, 372.
Canadian Free Handicap—L'Enjoleur, Holding Pattern, Selari Spirit, Miss Rebound, Lost Majorette, Dahlia, head divisions, 649.
Canadian International Championship—value increased, 1614.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society — attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127; Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc. to increase services, 1545.
Canadian Trotting Association—Neil 'Skip' McLean, director of public relations and publicity, 745.
Cannon, Howard W.—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Capelet—Frizette S., 497.
Capossela, Fred—honored, 1176.
Captain Cee Jay—South Bay H., 1422p, 1426.
Caracolero—David Powell on, 235p.
Carey, New York Governor Hugh L.—assures N. Y. div. of HBPA of his confidence, 1420.
Caribbean Lad—to stud at Duntreath Farm, Ky., 323.
Carpenter, Mrs. Louisa d'A.—buys *Pronto, 1421.
Carroll, Kentucky Governor Julian M.—to honor Lazy F Ranch, Echo Valley Horse Farm, Darby Dan Farm, Bieber-Jacobs Stable, Bluegrass Farms, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart S. Janney Jr. and Albert G. Clay, 1065.
Casa Flambe—Aspidistra S., 1564.
Cass, Robert—buys Astray, 1068.
Castor, Worth—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Catoctin Stud—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Catrone, Patrick J.—charged with use of fraudulent foal certificate, 584.
Cella, Charles J.—member of The Jockey Club, 162Ap; gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Centennial Excerpts—on Hialeah, 98; 296; 638.
Century's Envoy—Sierra Madre H., 144, 164; San Simeon H., 995p, 1007.
Chamblin, Tony—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Champions—owners of, 970; breeders of, 972; trainers of, 974.
Champs Champ—Oakland H., 1478.
Chantilly—racing resumed, 1677.
Chappell, Dan—honored, proposes limit on pari-mutuel taxes, 584.

Charger's Star—Tujunga S., 234, 252.
Charles Town—racing dates, 162A.
Cheers Marion—1st div. Bonnie Miss S., 908, 926.
Cheriepe—San Antonio S., 577p, 594B.
Cherry Hill Township—N. J. State Supreme Court denies hearing on appeal of Garden State meeting, 434.
Cherry River—All American H., 1632.
Chesapeake—El Monte H., 144p, 256.
Chichester—to stud at Rojan Farms, N. Y., 585.
Chicoine, Bob—vice-president of National Assoc. of Canadian Race Writers, 372.
Chou Croute with Secretariat colt—cover, May 31, 1407.
Chris Evert—Stakes Performance Points leader, 148; 1974 leading money-winning thoroughbred, 162; La Canada S., 424p, 440; invited to race against Dahlia, Allez France and Desert Vixen, 435; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; leading 1974 three-year-old female, 960p; retired, 1065; to be on cover of Keeneland summer sale catalogue, 1545.
Christopher R.—Goss L. Stryker H., 377; Independence H., 531; Native Dancer H., 816; J. Edgar Hoover H., 920; 2nd div. Riggs H., 1246; 2nd div. Jennings H., 1384.
Churchill Downs—stakes schedule, 370; racing dates, stewards lift ban on Ill. horses, 1464; Don Richardson named racing secretary for date extension, 1544.
Church, Melville III—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Cicero Narcotics Court—dismisses charges against Gerardo Mora, 322.
Ciravagna, Jean-Paul—banned from attending race meeting, 435.
Circle Home—injured, Dave Goldman on, 580.
Circus Flea—Grantland Rice Memorial H., 820.
Clagett, Fendell—honored, 584.
Claire, Donna—involved in ringer case, barred from racing and impounded by Ky. State Racing Comm., 434.
Clandenita—retires, 507.
Clay, Albert G.—honored, 1065.
Claypool, Pete—to continue to manage Creekview Farm, Ky., 435.
Clear Copy—retired, 1367.
Clement, James H.—co-owner of King Ranch, 862.
Click, Madlyn—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Coco La Terreur—to stud at Mossleigh Farms, Tex., 162.
Coleman, James N.—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Collins, Gin L.—on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Collins, I. J.—honored, 1127.
Collins, Robert W.—died, 233.
Colonel Power—Lecomte H., 528; Ill. Derby, 1543p, 1557.
Columbia Broadcasting System—signs Chic Anderson to call Preakness and Belmont Stakes, 915; to telecast NYRA stakes, 1238; to carry Foolish Pleasure-Ruffian match race, 1676.
Columbus—racing dates, 370.
Commission on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling—to meet in Washington, D. C., to respond to issues from select committee on crime (Pepper Committee), James Ritchie requests suggestions as to witnesses, 322; testimonies given, Dave Hooper on, 737; hears testimonies of racing organizations, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 788.
Committee for Pari-Mutuel Racing—Roger Lauback and Chet Robertson advise circulation of petition in Okla., 1064.
Committee on Regulated Industries and Licensing—passes bill to aid Fla. tracks, 1064.
Commonwealth Race Course—races canceled, 232; William Robertson edit. on, 432; ringer case, 434; Ky. State Racing Comm. not permitted to allocate further 1975 racing dates until suit with Latonia is settled, 584; Ky. State Racing Comm. denies racing dates, 996; Franklin Circuit Court upholds denial of racing dates by Ky. State Racing Comm., 1238; Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 1664.
Comtesse de Loir—David Powell on, 235.
Congleton, Robert B.—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; on building and development committee of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Con Man—Prince George's S., 653; Challedon S., 1010.
Connecticut—referendum required to establish OTB, 1126.
Connery, Thomas F.—N. J. Racing Comm. ends date conflict between Garden State and Keystone, 1614.
Conrac Corp.—sues NYCOTBC, 30.
Consider Me Lucky—sold, 649.
Continental Thoroughbred Racing Association—requests Keystone date change, 370; stakes schedule, 1614.
Continuous Count—Quaker H., 520.
Conversation—Jacques Cartier S., 1074.
Copper Mel—Marina Del Rey S., 1692, 1669.
*Copte—2nd div. Display H., 25p, 36.
Copying—2nd div. Brentwood S., 1312, 1321.
Coraggioso—Regret H., 1563.
Corby—Prix du Lys, 1545.
Cordero, Angel Jr.—suspended by Aqueduct stewards, 31.
Cosmah—American Matriarchs, Bob Stokhaug on, 983.
Costes, Pierre—released after investigation into fixed race, 435; charged with attempted fraud, 585.
Cotter, John L.—ordered to show cause why license should not be suspended by NYSRWB, 506; fined by NYSRWB, 1464.
Courtney, Robert E. Jr.—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; director of TCA, 862; on executive committee of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Cowan, Irving—honored, 584.
Crafty Khale—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Creekview Farm—sold, 435.
Creole Cookin'—Louisiana Futurity, 34B.
Crime, Select Committee on—Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling to respond to issues, 322.
*Cruiser II—1st div. San Marino H., 917, 922; Rolling Green H., 1556.
CTBA Sales—attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127.
Cuelho, Louie—to work for Dorchester Farm, 863.
Cupatin—Merry Christmas Claiming S., 41.
Customs and Excise—authorities drop duty on horses entering Eng., refund Paul Mellon's duty excise tax, 372.

—D—

Daddy's Datsun—Sausalito H., 596.
Dahlia—top-weighted older horse on Totalisator Free Handicap, 31; David Powell on, 224; match race with Allez France scheduled, 324; match race with Allez France expanded to include Chris Evert and Desert Vixen, 435; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; heads division of Canadian Free H., 649; match race with Allez France may be moved, 808; 1974 turf champion, 963p.
Daily Racing Form — releases 1974 records, 162; Michael P. Sandler announces M. L. Annenberg Foundation's donation to HBPA for Las Casitas building fund, 322; Free Handicap on, 506; 1974 statistics, 584; horse racing leads all sports, statistics, 862.
Daingerfield, Keene—announces ban of Ill. horses from Ky. tracks, 1366.
Damascus—Bob Stokhaug and Cary Robertson Jr. on, 1172.
Dancealot—to be bred to Damascus, 745.
Dancers Countess—Magnolia S., 875.
Dancing Champ—1st div. Woodlawn S., 1328.
Dankaro—David Powell on, 235.
Dan's Commander—Heirloom S., 525.
Darby Dan Farm—honored, 1065.
Dark Question—Debutante S., 814.
Darrer, Brian—charged in alleged betting coup, 808.
David, Claude—on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Davidson, Ernest—named as co-conspirator at Bowie, 1420.
Davidson, Jesse—indicted on irregularities of race at Bowie, 1420; edit. on, 1460; edit. on suspension by Pimlico stewards, 1548.
Davies, William—dispute with English Jockey Club, 744; sells Aintree Race Course, 1420.
Day, Pat—suspended by Ill. Bureau of Investigation, 1544.
D. B. Carm—to stud at Rancho del Charro, Calif., 30.
Dearly Precious—Polly Drummond S., 1428; Fashion S., 1616p, 1621.

DEATHS, HORSES:

Accordant—648.
Alley Fighter—1238.
*Ambiorix—808.
Arctic Explorer—1178.
Bent Twig—1065.
Blue Norka—162.
Bold Reasoning—1178.
Bolero—915.
Call Me Jodie—914.
Curious Clover—1676.
Determine Gal—30.
*Distillate—1065.
Dunce—323.
Fiddlin' Jad—648.
Flit-to—649.
Fool-Me-Not—745.
Francis S.—1366p.
Gamely—1420.
Green Gambados—506.
Impecunious—915.
Iron Reward—434.
June's Love—1420.
Juvenile John—1307.
La Prevoyante—30.
*Maris—1238.
Radnor—1366.
Raise the Green—1367.
*Royal Serenade—915.
Selari—1065p.
Sicambre—1238.
Somebody Who—648.
Spartan Bull—1421.
Spot T V—232.
To Market—808.
Tour d'Ivoire—370.
T. V. Lark—722p.
Ways and Means—507.

DEATHS, PERSONS:

Ackel, T. A.—162D.
Allen, Anthony Jr.—1545.
Amato, Al—372.
Barcene, Leandro C., 'Chico'—1068.
Beyda, Leo—1068.
Biggs, Mrs. Mamie—1367.
Bissell, Alfred E.—649.
Burns, Mrs. Lurline—509.
Byrne, Patrick Francis Brennan—1677.
Chapman, Dr. O. D.—1615.
Chossier, Ralph W.—863.
Clauff, John G.—649.
Clelland, Paul—997.
Coleman, Earl J.—585.
Collins, Robert W.—233.
Connor, Athol—1615.
Cook, Dr. Lewis J.—1615.
Corrigan, Frank P.—1068.
Cowdin, Delmar—233.
DeSpirito, Anthony—1421.
Dispenza, Pete—372.
Dreaper, Tom—1239.
Duke of Norfolk—435.
Dunaway, Dr. Edwin L.—863.
Fenton, Ben R.—1545.
Finley, Lewis Jr.—1545.
Flynn, Robert Ryan—1068.
Forrest, Henry—997.
Frederick, Joseph—510.
Garland, William M.—1307.
Gieseler, C. I.—435.
Giordano, Patrick—1239.
Haines, Glen—435.
Harries, James—510.
Hatton, Charles—809.
Hunter, Charles F.—1615.
Irion, C. D. 'Bud'—1068.
Johnstone, W. H.—162D.
Knapp, Lawrence W. Jr.—585.
Lamar, Danny—649.
Ledbetter, Everett—162D.
Lindheimer, Mrs. Vera—324.
Lucas, Dr. Walter D.—1470.
Martin, George—324.
Miller, Dr. Frank Porter—809.
Miner, James—1307.
Mitchell, Goldwyn Francis—1068.
Mitchell, Pat—1421.
Morris, Clifton E.—1179.
Osuna, Wilfrido—1068.
Palmer, Dr. George M.—1367.
Paxson, Henry Douglas—1470.
Peace, Marshall—1239.
Percope, Frank Edward—1615.
Rakshys, Mrs. Julia—435.
Rice, Daniel F.—510p.
Rust, Mrs. Gordon A.—435.
Schmidt, William J.—435, 585.
Sheldon, Ray C.—372.
Slick, James N.—510.
Soliars, William—372.
Stall, Albert H.—1470.
Sweeney, Frank—435.

Swinebroad, George Alexander—1290.
Tansor, Mrs. Althea—1367.
Thompson, Richard T.—1128.
Voegtley, Earle M. Sr.—1128.
Waggener, Harry L.—809.
Watson, Dr. Earl E.—510.
White, Robert—1239.
Wilhite, Walter C.—1367.
Williams, Grainger—1239.
Wing, S. Brice—233.
Wood, Elmer J.—510.
Young, Clarence—324.

DeBartolo, Edward J.—chairman of the board of La. Downs, 1127.
DeBeers—to sponsor Diamond Day, 233.
Decimator—to stud at Starr Thoroughbred Farm, Ark., 915.
Decipher—Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Dee Bee Reb—No Robbery filly foaled Dec. 30, 162.
Deepstar—Star Shoot S., 1386; Selene S., 1630.
*Deesse du Val—Suwannee River H., 822.
DeFee, Jack—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Delafield Commission—results included in NYSRWB revenue report, 1464.
Delaware Park—racing dates, 162A; Fair Hill hunt meeting dates changed to avoid conflict, 370; stakes schedule, 744.
Delaware Racing Commission—approves Delaware Park racing dates, 162A; legalizes Butazolidin, 1126.
Del-Gra Farms—established, 1127.
Dellaria, Victor—establishes Del-Gra Farms, 1127.
Del Mar—to hold Calif. summer yearling sale, 31; Daniel G. Smith, director of publicity, 997; stakes schedule, 1614.
Delta Downs—La. Racing Comm. approves dates, 1126.
Delta Oil—Phoenix H., 1010; to stud at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 1238.
Demaree, George—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Derry Meeting Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Desert Vixen—invited to race against Dahlia, Allez France and Chris Evert, 435; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; retired, 914p; leading 1974 handicap female, 962p.
Des Moutis, Patrice—charged with attempted fraud, 585.
DeStasio, Robert—director of New England region of SNARO, 1544.
Detroit Race Course—opening postponed, 506; opens late, ratifies contract with Local 79, Service Employee's International Union, 744; racing dates, 862; fire kills 36 horses, 1178; Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Co. holds sale, 1238; requests approval of admission of minors to track, 1306; admits children, 1464.
Diabolo—San Jacinto S., 642, 653; Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1113; Calif. Derby, 1114Bp, 1136.
Diamond Day—to be sponsored by DeBeers, 233.
Diamond, Jack—chancellor of Simon Fraser University, 1239.
Dianella—Ohio Matron S., 1190.
Dickey, Charles L.—Nebr. Racing Comm. extends suspension, 1676.
Dignitas—Caboul unbeaten in Australia, 162D.
Dilling, Bill—Ontario Jockey Club compiles Canadian Free Handicaps, 649.
Diomedia—2nd div. Bonnie Miss S., 908, 926; Margate H., 1696.
Doan, L. A.—director of Saskatchewan Jockey Club, 233.
Dogtooth Violet—retired, 1615.
Dollison, Dean—resigns as chairman of Ohio Racing Study Committee, 509.
Donahue, John—leases Furrow Farm, 162.
Donaldson, Dr. Archie—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Donatallah—Hamilton County H., 1318.
Donna B. Quick—San Rafael S., 368, 376.
Dos Reyes—1st div. Arizona Downs H., 378.
Double Edge Sword—1st div. Hannibal H., 1486.
Double You Lou—Santa Ysabel S., 729p, 763.
Dougherty, Charles—director of Pacific region of SNARO, 1544.
Dowd, David D.—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Dr. Abs—1st div. Cardinal S., 657; possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Drayton, Spencer—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Dream of Kings—to stud at Winstone Farm, Md., 585.
Dreyfus, Jack Jr.—board chairman of NYRA, 809; NYRA proposes race between Foolish Pleasure, Master Derby and Avatar, John Pricci on, 1603.
Driskell, Robert W.—on board of directors of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
Dr's Enjoy Dollars—Rainbow S., 1016.
Duke Tom—1st div. Appleton H., 747, 764.
*Dulcia—disqualified from Hollywood Park victory, 1126.
duPont, Mrs. Richard C.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Du Quoin State Fair—bill to permit pari-mutuel wagering okayed, 1676.
Dusty County—Gold Rush S., 1012.

—E—

Eager Wish—Latonia Championship S., 1017.
Eagle Downs Racing Association—requests Keystone date change, 370.
Eagle Rock—error in identification results in fining George Sharp, 434.
Earl's Song—1st div. Seven Hills H., 1627.
Echo Valley Horse Farm—honored, 1065.
Eclipse Award—to Charles Hatton, 233; winning photo, cover, Feb. 1, 361.
Ecole Etage–1st div. Riggs H., 1246.
Economic Forecast—for 1975, Robert J. Clark on, 22.
Editorial Notebook—Arnold Kirkpatrick on Secretariat and Riva Ridge's first foals, death of La Prevoyante, 102; Arnold Kirkpatrick on Hialeah sale of Fla.-bred two-year-olds in training, Bahamas S., demise of Hialeah, 362; William Robertson on Latonia-Commonwealth date applications, Emprise Corp., Sportsystems, Inc., 432; Arnold Kirkpatrick on HBPA's stand to fight interstate tele-theater concept of OTB, William Robertson on proposals and comments for the solution of unprofitability of racing in N. Y., 492; William Robertson on discontent of owners and trainers with way NASRC conducts racing in N. Y. and whether licencees should be permitted to continue practicing their profession pending resolution of charges, 1460; William Robertson on compliments and advice from NYSRWB to NYRA, jockey suspensions, 1527; William Robertson match races, 1664.
Edmonton—racing dates, 162A.
Eilken, Louis 'Lou'—vice-president of SNARO, 1677.
El Botija—2nd div. San Marino H., 917, 922; 1st div. Inglewood H., 1072p, 1075.
Elkins, Forrest—president of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
Ellis Park—racing dates, 1464.
Ellis, Robert A.—involved in ringer case, suspended by Ky. State Racing Comm., 434.
Ellsworth, Rex—farm impounded by SPCA, 323; AHC, Calif. Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., Calif. div. of HBPA and TBK to aid in care for horses impounded at ranch, 434; mares returned by SPCA, 506; fined, on probation, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit., 576; fined, on probation, 585.
Emprise Corporation—U. S. Supreme Court refuses to hear appeal, 370; William Robertson on, 432; Ky. State Racing Comm. not permitted to allocate further 1975 racing dates, 584; liquor license revoked, 808; files suit to retain liquor licenses, 914; Ky. State Racing Comm. denies racing dates at Commonwealth and Latonia, 996.
England—Customs and Excise authorities drop duty on horses entering country, record purse statistics, 372; stakes closings, 438.
English Jockey Club—Customs and Excise authorities drop duty on horses entering England, 372; approves Grand National Steeplechase meet at Aintree, dispute with Bill Davies, 744; loans paintings to National Museum of Racing, 1676.
English Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—J. J. Astor asks for financial aid, 233.
Enright, Bryan—to train for Briardale Farm, 1239.
Ensor, Lawrence Jr.—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; vice-pesident of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Erban, Steven E.—director of Minn. Thoroughbred Assoc., 862.
Erin Hickory—2nd div. Seven Hills H., 1627.
Erwin, R. Wood—vice-president of midwest and west region of SNARO, 1544.
Essig, M. K.—vice-president of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Evans, Gomer—charged with drug violation by Ill. Racing Board, 1178.
Evans, J. H.—director of Saskatchewan Jockey Club, 233.
Evans, Thomas Mellon—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Everett, Mrs. Marjorie L.—to contribute all money beyond operating expenses to charity, 1179.
*Everton II—sold, 862.
Ewald, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Jr.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Exact Duplicate—Coronado H., 1121p, 1196.
Exhibition Park—expansion planned, stakes schedule, 1064.
Exotic Age—Costa Mesa H., 1230, 1245.
Experimental Handicap—Foolish Pleasure top-weighted, Ruffian top-weighted filly, 123.
Eyes Six—Camilla Urso H., 1150.

—F—

Fair, Don—honored, 1127.
Fair Grounds—La. Racing Comm. approves date change, 1126.
Fair Hill—hunt meet dates changed, 370.
Fairmount Park-at-Cahokia—Ill. Racing Board to lengthen season, 1178.
Fair Test—San Gabriel H., 29, 34B.
Fairway Flyer—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Fair Wind—Jersey Belle H., 1372.
Famous Leader—Citrus H., 1557.
Faneuil Boy—Pelleteri H., 523.
Farnham, Harry J.—chairman of Nebr. Racing Comm. 584.
Farrell, F. G. 'Pat'—director of central region of SNARO, 1544.
Fascinating Girl—La Potranca S., 1182, 1188.
Fashion Sale—possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.—Md. Horse Breeders Assoc., Inc. sets two-year-old in training sale date, 1974 sales statistics, 371; attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127; to conduct racing age sale at Belmont Park, 1307; conducts racing age sale at Belmont Park, 1367; sale scheduled at Monmouth Park, 1545.
Fasig-Tipton Company of Kentucky—stock sold, directors named, constructs new sales site, 809; announces sales conference, elects officers, 863; attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127; yearlings entered for summer sale, 1421; dates scheduled for summer yearling sale, 1465.
Fasig-Tipton Company of New York—sells stock in Ky. branch, 809.
Fast Fellow—recovers from injury, standing at Sycamore Farm, Okla., 809.
Fast Passer—to stud at Meadowville Farm, Va., 507.
Faulconer, P. Hunter—Westover Farm to disperse breeding stock, 371.
Fauri, Fedele F.—named Mich. racing commissioner, 1421.
Feliciano, Ben—indicted on irregularities of race at Bowie, 1420; edit. on, 1460; edit. on suspension by Pimlico stewards, 1548.
Ferguson, John—vice-president of National Assoc. of Canadian Race Writers, 372.
Ferrari, Bruno—shareholder in Buffalo Lark. 1128.
Fessenden, Ms. Faith—directs Fla. thoroughbred film, 371.
Fernung, Andy—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Field, Tommy—to train for P. Hunter Faulconer, 371.
Fine Call–filly first Riva Ridge thoroughbred foal, 21; Riva Ridge filly, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 102.
Finney, Humphrey S.—honorary director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809.
Finney, John M. S.—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; announces sales conference, president of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863; chairman of Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127.
Firestone, Mr. and Mrs. Bertram R.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Firm Hope—1st div. Valley Forge H., 1381.
First—Swynford S., 1628.
First Back—2nd div. San Fernando S., 364, 378.
First Case—Piedmont S., 1146; Golden Gate Juvenile S., 1248.
FitzGerald, Thomas J. — William Nack on 1974 N. Y. racing, 140; replaced as treasurer of NYRA, 649.
Fleet Velvet—San Felipe H., 792p, 817.
Fleming, Gene—reelected secretary-treasurer of Ariz. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 1179.

Flirting Around—Prix de Saint-Georges, 1307.
Fliswater—2nd div. Annie Oakley S., 928.
Florida Board of Business Regulation—negotiates with NYCOTBC, 162; franchise purchase plan to be presented, 862; Hialeah to apply for middle dates, 909.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company—to hold mixed sale, 863; attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127.
Florida Downs—involved in franchise purchase plan, 862; to receive aid from bill passed by Committee on Regulated Industries and Licensing, 1064; House of Rep. passes bill to aid racing, 1366.
Florida House of Representatives—vetos revenue sharing bill, Dave Goldman on, 1071; Committee on Regulated Industries and Licensing approves bill to aid racing, 1178; passes bill to aid racing, 1366.
Florida Senate—passes bill to aid racing, 1420.
Florida—thoroughbred film in production, 371.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—to honor William L. McKnight, 324.
Florida Turf Writer's Association—honors With Dignity, Ruben Hernandez, Frank Gomez, Neil Winick, Forego, Sherrill Ward and Bobby Woodhouse, 162.
Flush—to stud at Comfort Acres Farm, Fla., 232.
Fly Navy—to stud at Shelby Farms, Ontario, Canada, 323.
Foal—cover, June 21, 1597.
Fonner Park—racing dates, 370.
Foolish Pleasure—top-weighted on Experimental Handicap, 123; Stakes Performance Points leader, 148; betless competition, Dave Goldman on, 495; Flamingo S., 662, 644p; leading 1974 two-year-old male, 959p; resumes training, 996; Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1112; Wood Memorial S., 1116p, 1138; cover, May 10, 1219; wins 101st Ky. Derby, Dan Farley and Arnold Kirkpatrick on, 1220p, 1243; Bob Stokhaug on background of, 1226p; John L. Greer denies immediate syndication plans, 1306; NYRA proposes race with Master Derby and Avatar, Monmouth Park proposes match race with Ruffian, John Pricci on, 1603; CBS to broadcast match race with Ruffian, 1676.
Forceten—Argonaut H., 1606, 1621.
Ford, Joseph L. Jr.—treasurer and controller of Santa Anita Park, 915.
Forego—Stakes Performance Points leader, 148; honored, 162; Seminole H., 438B; cover, Feb. 22, 491; Widener H., 495p, 522; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; out of training, 862; cover, Apr. 12, 955; Staff Report on Horse of the Year, 956; Carter H., 1358p, 1376.

FOREIGN STAKES:

Ascot Gold Cup—Sagaro, 1677.
Prix Boulogne—Tiepolino, 1307.
Brisbane Cup—Herminia, 1615.
Chester Vase—Shantallah, 1307.
Coronation S.—Roussalka, 1677.
Coronation Cup—Bustino, 1545; 1605.
Dortmund Grand Prix—Wladimir, 1677.
English Derby—Grundy, 1542, 1545.
English Oaks—Juliette Marny, 1545.
Prix Ganay—Allez France, 1306.
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps—With Honours, 997.
Grand National Steeplechase—*L'Escargot, 997, 1062.
Prix Greffulhe—Mariacci, 1068.
Prix Hocquart—Val de L'Orne, 1307.
Irish One Thousand Guineas—Miralla, 1367.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas—Grundy, 1367.
Prix Jean Prat (Chantilly)—Speedy Dakota, 1545.
Prix Jean Prat (Longchamp)—Le Bavard, 1179.
Prix du Jockey Club—Val de l'Orne, 1545.
Prix Lupin—Green Dancer, 1416.
Prix du Lys—Corby, 1545.
Prix Noailles—Val de l'Orne, 1179.
Oak S.—Juliette Marny, 1604.
One Thousand Guineas—Nocturnal Spree, 1238, 1292.
Perth Cup—Runyon, 233.
Prix du Presidente de la Republique—Azurol, 915.
Prix de Plaisance—Ramirez, 1179.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains—Green Dancer, 1179.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches—Ivanjica, 1307.
Prix de Saint-Georges—Flirting Around, 1307.
Prix de Suresner—Val du Fier, 1307.
Sydney Cup—Gay Master, 997.
Two Thousand Guineas—Bolkonski, 1238.
Prix Vanteaux—Sea Sands, 1179.
Whitbread Gold Cup Stp.—April Seventh, 1179.

Forgene—Shenandoah Stakes H., 1558.
Fortune, Russell Jr.—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Foxy J. G.—Mountain Laurel H., 814.
France—Jean-Pierre Philipperon, Jean-Paul Ciravagna and others banned from attending race meeting, 435; French-bred races increased, 915; stable lad strike settled, 997.
Franklin Circuit Court—issues order restraining Ky. State Racing Comm. from allocating further 1975 racing dates, 584; upholds denial of racing dates to Commonwealth and Latonia by Ky. State Racing Comm., 1238.
Free Handicap (France)—Mariacci top-weighted, 31.
Frohlich—Bold Venture H., 1243.
Full Pocket—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Full Swing—Letellier Memorial H., 376.
Fu Manchu—1st div. Pacifica S., 1485.
Funalon—Jamaica S., 141, 170.
Funny Farm—buys stock, 1465.
Furrow Farm—leased by John Donahue, 162.

—G—

Ga Hai—Arcadia H., 729p, 758.
Gaines, John R.—buys Accipiter in Partnership, 1615.
Gala Double—Vertex H., 530.
Galbreath, John W.—honored, 372; honored, 1127; honored, 1464.
Gallant Bob—Fairmount Park S., 166; Sentinel S., 441; Zev S., 522; W. P. Burch S., 528; Patriot S., 665; Kelso S., 1432; Olympia S., 1688.
Gallimore, Robert—alternate on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Gardenshire, Tom—on board of directors of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
Garden State Park—N. J. State Supreme Court denies Cherry Hill Township hearing on appeal of meeting, 434; Kenneth Smith, Carmen Pizzi, Alfred Raso suspended, Spread the Word barred from racing, Juan Ventura Jr. found with battery, 648; clerks' strike, statistics, 1423; cancels fall meeting for benefit of N. J. Sports and Exposition Authority, N. J. Racing Comm. and Pa. Racing Comm. end date conflict with Keystone, 1614.
Gardner, Morris E.—suspended, case referred to Md. Racing Board, 1465.
Garland of Roses—cover, Mar. 1, 575; Black Helen H., 580, 594A; retired, to be bred to Prove Out, 1366.
Gatch—possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Gaulding, George—group signs purchase agreement for River Downs, 585; heads group to purchase River Downs, 808.
Gay Master—Sydney Cup, 997.
Gay Style—Santa Maria H., 496, 520; Santa Barbara H., 851p, 873; 2nd div. Inglewood H., 1072p, 1075.
Generous Portion—sold, 649.
Georgy d'Or—Ak-Sar-Ben Lassie S., 1632.
Gerbas, John Jr.—director of Minn. Thoroughbred Assoc., 862.
Gerry, Mrs. Martha—honored, 1464.
Gesualdo, Gus—R. I. Racing and Athletics Comm. reduces charge, 1544.
Get Up Chuck—Ak-Sar-Ben Laddie S., 1698.
Gibson, Ron—supports use of Butazolidin, 1544.
Gieselman, Richard—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Gilpin, M. Tyson—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; on executive committee of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Gin Jug—Rubber City H., 756.
Gino, Luigi—indicted on irregularities of race at Bowie, 1420; edit. on, 1460; edit. on suspension by Pimlico stewards, 1548.
Giovanni, John—eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Glade Valley Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Glenmore Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Goff, Robert J. and Company Ltd.—Staff Report on new sales pavilion, 363; attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127; reschedules yearling sales, 1179.
Gold and Myrrh—Saul Silberman H., 334; Gulfstream Park H., 854p, 874; Grey Lag H., 1232p, 1242; Metropolitan H., 1411p, 1428.
Gomez, Frank—alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31; honored, 162.
Good, Robert—reports filly as ringer, 434.
Gorman, Dave—executive director of National Assoc. of Canadian Race Tracks, Inc., 745.
Gormley, Charles Jr.—reports filly as ringer, 434.
Governor's Awards Luncheon—Ky. Gov. Julian M. Carroll and TBK to honor Lazy F Ranch, Echo Valley Horse Farm, Darby Dan Farm, Bieber-Jacobs Stable, Bluegrass Farms, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart S. Janney Jr. and Albert G. Clay, 1065.
Graessle, George G.—on board of directors of TCA, 509.
Grand National Steeplechase—English Jockey Club approves meet, 744.
Grasso, Connecticut Governor Ella—expected to sign bill to make OTB referendum mandatory, 1126.
Grand Action—Decathlon (Beulah) H., 1189.
Grand Display—to stud at Shoshone Farm, Fla., 371, 863.
Grande Chateau—Alameda Claiming S., 1326.
Gray, Mrs. Gail W.—buys Moving Target in partnership, 434.
Greathouse, John W. Jr.—director of TCA, 862.
Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Company—holds sale at Detroit Race Course, 1238.
Greek Answer—Hutcheson S., 818; Fountain of Youth S., 855p, 876.
Greek Money—to stud at Century Farm, Calif., 434.
Green Dancer—Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1179; Prix Lupin, 1416.
Green, Mr. and Mrs. Peter—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Green, Robert L.—president of TCA, 862.
Greenwood Race Course—1974 Eclipse Award photo, cover, Feb. 1, 361.
Greer, John L.—denies immediate plans to syndicate Foolish Pleasure, 1306.
Grey Beret—Rosemont S., 1562; 2nd div. Kent S., 1626.
Grey Papa—Memorial Day H., 1482.
Griggs, Dr. John K.—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; on building and development committee of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Grimm, Philip—eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Grundy—top-weighted two-year-old on Totalisator Free Handicap, 31; Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 1367; English Derby, 1542, 1545.
Guerin, Eric—treasurer of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Guerini, Roger N.—suspended by Gulfstream Park stewards, 1126.
Guest, Raymond—reelected chairman of the board of National Steeplechase and Hunt Assoc., 372.
Gulfstream Park—comparative figures for Hialeah, 318; date disputes, Dave Goldman on, 518; 1974 statistics, 584; shares revenue from OTB, 648; Dave Goldman on meeting's statistics, 747; Dave Goldman on 1974 statistics, 855; involved in franchise purchase plan, 862; suspends Roger N. Guerini, 1126; Fla. Gov. Reubin Askew signs bill to aid racing, 1464; files date allocation suit, 1676.
Gulio Cesere—to stud at Del Farno Farm, R. I., 434.
Gulls Cry—Columbiana H., 529; Gallorette H., 1148; Vineland H., 1432.
Gurkhas Band—Fury S., 1479.
Gustines, Heliodoro—eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Guttormson, Elman—vice-president of National Assoc. of Canadian Race Writers, 372.
Gwin, Norris—racing secretary at La. Downs, 1239.

—H—

Hackman, William M.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Hagelin—Queenston S., 1196.
Haight, Ray—to call broadcast of Foolish Pleasure-Ruffian match race, 1676.
Hancock, A. B., Cancer Research Laboratory—established, 576.
Hancock, Arthur III—buys Head of the River, 30; director of TCA, 862.
Hancock, Seth—resigns from board of directors of TCA, 509.
Handicap Optional (France)—Broadway Dancer top-weighted filly, 31.
Haraka—2nd div. Oceanport H., 1686.
Hardin, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Hardin, Robert N.—alternate on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Hardscuffle—hunt meet, 370.
Harris, James—horses lost in fire, 1178.
Hart, E. F.—director of Saskatchewan Jockey Club, 233.
Harthill, Dr. Alex—says Ruffian has recovered, 232.
Hartigan, John H.—committee chairman to direct OBSC's Oct. sale, 1065.

Harvard Man—possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Hatchback—2nd div. Sportsman's Juvenile S., 1430.
Hatton, Charles—to receive Eclipse Award, 233.
Hauck, Jerry—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Hauer, Henry—vice-president of central region of SNARO, 1544.
Hawley, Sandy—Leon Rasmussen on, 1059, 1182.
Hazel Park—George Maskin publicity and public relations director, 1127.
Head of the River—sold, to stud at Stone Farm, Ky., 30.
Hearts of Lettuce—Louisiana H., 658.
Hebel, Art—Ky. State Racing Comm. investigates ringer case at Commonwealth, 434.
Hedontcare—2nd div. Cardinal S., 657.
Heinze, Dr. Charles—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Hempen Star—Orange and Blue S., 1564.
Henderson, Sonny—buys Thirty One Jewels, 162A.
Hendricks, Franklin J.—suspended, case referred to Md. Racing Board, 1465.
Herald Square—error in identification results in fining George Sharp, 434.
Heritage Sales Company, Inc.—established, 507.
Herminia—Brisbane Cup, 1615.
Hernandez, Joe—honored posthumously, Leon Rasmussen on, 29.
Hernandez, Ruben—honored, 162.
Hernandez, Sandino—barred from racing by NYSRWB, 370.
Hettel, Bernard—suspended in ringer case, 434.
Hialeah Race Course—fountain, cover, Jan. 11, 93; Russ Harris on history, 94; Centennial Excerpts, 98; cover, Jan. 25, 295; Dave Goldman on inaugural meeting, opening day 1975, comparative figures for Gulfstream Park, 316; Fla.-bred two-year-old sale, 442; date disputes, Dave Goldman on, 518; two-year-olds in training sale, 578; Dave Goldman on meet, 581; shares revenue from OTB, 648; Dave Goldman on meeting's statistics, 732; provides stabling during Gulfstream Park meet, 744; Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on future of, 788; involved in franchise purcrase plan, 862; to apply for middle dates, 909; to seek middle racing dates, 996; receives middle racing dates, 1306; Fla. Gov. Reubin Askew signs bill to aid racing, 1464.
Hickory Tree Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
High Eestimate—La Troienne S., 1192.
Hirsch, Joe—honored, 1127.
Hnatuk, Norm—director of Saskatchewan Jockey Club, 233.
Hnilica, Dr. Lubomir S.—co-head of A. B. Hancock Cancer Research Lab., 576.
Hogan, Parker H.—announces FBSC to hold mixed sale, 863.
Holding Pattern—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; heads division of Canadian Free H., 649.
Hollingsworth, Kent—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Hollywood Park—1974 statistics, 584; stakes schedule, 648; Tibor Abahazy track photographer, 915.
Holmes, Donald—central director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Holthus, Robert—president of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Home Jerome—DeSoto H., 1318B.
Honey Mark—Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1114.
Honky Star—Cosmah H., 34A; Stakes Performance Points leader, 148; Hiawasse H., 384; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; Endine H., 1554.
Honorable Miss—Toboggan H., 1310p, 1324; Vagrancy H., 1358, 1381; Gravesend H., 1666p, 1692.
Hooper, Dave—sergeant-at-arms of TCA, 862.
Hooper, Fred W.—member of The Jockey Club, 1239.
Horgan, John—charged in alleged betting coup, 808.
Horine—Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H., 1694.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association—New England div. boycotts entries at Lincoln Downs, 30; board of directors removes Kenny Noe Sr. as president, elects officers, 31; M. L. Annenberg Foundation donates money for Las Casitas building fund, 322; honors Joe Trovato, 372; N. Y. div. demands action by NYSRWB on permissive medication, Calif. div. to aid in care for horses impounded at Ellsworth Ranch, 434; Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on stand to fight interstate tele-theater concept of OTB, 492; N. Y. div. proposes controlled medication, 506; Ohio-Waterford Park div. honors Chuck Scaravilli, Oregon Racing Comm. authorizes fourth steward, 509; honors Dan Chappell, Fendell Clagett, William L. McKnight, Lynn Stone, Stephen Calder, Mrs. Mary Keim, Gary Smith, Arnold Winick, Mrs. Stephen Zachar, Irving Cowan, 584; Fla. div. declines to enter horses, 744; Fla. div. announces boycott of Fla. racing, 747; Calif. div. to form stewards pool, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 788; mutuel clerks' guild votes to support Fla. div., 862; Ark. div. elects officers, 997; N. Y. div. charges NYRA with abuse, 1064; Southern Ill. div. does not agree on purse contract with Cahokia Downs, 1126; Chicago div. to sell hay and grain at cost, to assume control of accounts on deposit, 1178; N. Y. Gov. Hugh L. Carey assures N. Y. div. of his confidence, 1420.
Horse Race Betting Levy Board—Sir Desmond Plummer complains applications from English racecourses exceed available money, 744; Michael Bramwell director, 1307.
Hoso—Jasmine S., 438B; Camellia S., 580, 598; Poinsettia S., 732, 768; Fantasy S., 904p, 927.
Hot N Nasty—honored, 370.
House Taxation Committee—Local 79, Service Employees International Union objects to Mich. proposals, 1544.
Hubbard and Metzler—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Hudson County—1st div. Paumonok H., 594.
Hula Chief—Jack R. Johnston Memorial H., 1436.
Humphrey, G. Watts—buys Princess Ribot in partnership, 1677.
Hundley, Dr. John M.—alternate on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Hunter's Creek—to stud at Storybook Farm, Mich., 649.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker—moved stable to Chantilly, 162D; shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Hutchinson, Ray—horses lost in fire, 1178.
Hy Carol—Losantiville H., 1378.

—I—

Illinois—trainers and veterinarian charged with violation of medication rule, 744; horses banned from Ky. tracks, 1366.
Illinois Bureau of Investigation—suspends Pat Day and Cornell Wolf, 1544.
Illinois Legislative Investigating Commission—supports revision of Ill. racing law, conflicts with that passed by Ill. Racing Board, 1420.
Illinois Liquor Control Commission—revokes license of Emprise Corp. and Cahokia Downs, 808; revokes Cahokia Downs license, 914.
Illinois Racing Board—releases 1974 statistics, 232; Gerardo Mora hearing canceled, 322; proposed racing bill would create changes, 370; requires horses to have Coggins test before racing, 744; charges Dr. Walter Wilkey with illegal drugging, 808; medication rules challenged, 914; refuses to issue racing license to Cahokia Downs, 1064; refuses to license Cahokia Downs, issues conditional racing licenses to trainers, 1126; Cahokia Downs opening delayed, to lengthen Fairmount Park-at-Cahokia season, charges Carmen Salerno, Gomer Evans, Stanley Balakiewicz, and Samuel Branham with drug violations, 1178; supports revision of Ill. racing law, conflict with that passed by Ill. Legislative Investigating Comm., 1420; Leslie Ahrens appeals suspension, 1614.
Illinois State Fair—bill to permit pari-mutuel wagering okayed, 1676.
Illinois State Senate—racing bill introduced, 370.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Foundation—supports bill to aid thoroughbred breeders, 1306.

ILLUSTRATIONS, GENERAL:

American Horse Council—737.
Eclipse Award-Winning Photo—cover, Feb. 1, 361.
Fasig-Tipton Company of Kentucky—1545.
Foal—cover, June 21, 1597.
Greenwood Race Course—1974 Eclipse Award photo, cover, Feb. 1, 361.
Hialeah—cover, Jan. 11, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, cover, Jan. 25, 295, 316.
Japanese horse ear covers—810.
Kentucky Derby—1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225.
Kentucky Derby Chart—1224.
Kentucky Derby Crowd—cover, Apr. 26, 1109.
Mare and foal—cover, Feb. 8, 421.
Mare and newborn foal—cover, Jan. 4, 21.
Newmarket striking stable lads—1291, 1292.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company—304.
Preakness Stakes—1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355.
Preakness Stakes Chart—1354.
Revenue to the States graph—868.
Sleeping stable hand—1362.
Triple dead heat—592.
Westerly Stud—726, 727, 742.
Westerly Stud paddock scene—cover, Mar. 15, 721.
Woodlawn Vase—cover, May 17, 1289.
Wood Memorial Stakes—1116.
Woodstock Farm—fillies, 1295.

ILLUSTRATIONS, HORSES:

Accipiter—1615.
Ack Ack—725.
Admiring—1610.
Affectionately—1601.
Agitate—156.
Allez France—224, 1307, 1464, 1610.
Almahmoud—984.
Alpine Lass—790.
Ancient Title—28, 320, 1414, cover, June 28, 1663, 1668.
Ascetic—518.
Assault—1298.
Astray—1120.
Aunt Jin—921, 1624.
Avatar—cover, Apr. 5, 897, 906, 1113, 1114B, cover, June 14, 1519, 1520, 1523, 1524.
Barcas—1603.
*Barclay Joy—1534.
Big Band—1182.
Big Hurry—1600.
Black Gold—300.
Blue Larkspur—300.
Blue Man—1299.
Bobby Murcer—328.
Bold Ruler—136 painting.
Bolkonski—1360.
Boomie S.—497.
Bound for Pleasure—1423.
Brent's Prince—1602.
Buffalo Lark—1060.
Bustino—1605.
Call Me Proper—1422.
Cannonade—986.
Captain Cee Jay—1422.
Caracolero—235.
Century's Envoy—145, 995.
Cheriepe—577.
Chesapeake—144.
Chou Croute—cover, May 31, 1407.
Chris Evert—156, 424, 960, 964.
Christopher R.—523, 920.
Citation—98, 1298.
Colonel Power—1543.
Con Man—1010.
*Copte—25.
Coraggioso—1555.
Cosmah—983.
Cosmic Bomb—984.
*Cougar II-Spar Officer filly—232.
Count Fleet—1299.
*Cruiser II—926.
Dahlia—963, 965.
Damascus—1173, 1174.
Dearly Precious—1616.
Desert Vixen—914, 962, 964.
Diabolo—1112.
Diomedia—1695.
Display—1296.
Double Edge Sword—1482.
Doube You Lou—729.
Dust Commander—1357.
Dusty County—1012.
*El Botija—926, 1072.
*Epinard—298.
Equifox—981.
Exact Duplicate—1121.
Exterminator—297.
Eyes Six—1150.
Faneuil Hall—237.
Fathers Image—986.
First Back—365.
Fleet Velvet—792.
Foolish Pleasure—123, 154, 518, 644, 959, 965, 1111, 1117, 1118, cover, May 10, 1219, 1225.
Forego—149, 438B, cover, Feb. 22, 491, 495, cover, Apr. 12, 955, 957, 964, 1358.
Francis S.—1366.
Funalon—140.
Ga Hai—729.
Gallant Fox—1297.
Gamely—1421.
Garland of Roses—cover, Mar. 1, 575, 580, 1367.

Gay Style—851, 1072.
Gold and Myrrh—845, 1232, 1411.
Graustark—1529.
Greek Answer—814, 855.
Greek Money—1297.
Gulls Cry—1432.
Halo—986.
Hatchback—1430.
Honky Star—160.
Honorable Miss—1310, 1363, 1666.
Hoso—581, 904.
Hudson County—594.
Hula Chief—1434.
Iris' Star—753.
Jim Dandy—639.
Joans Paris—218.
Jo Dan—1178.
Juliette Marny—1604.
June's Love—1304.
Kina'meaky—588.
King's Bishop's first foal—cover, Mar. 29, 845.
Kudara—1684.
La Belle Coquette—258.
Lake of the Isles—1624.
La Prevoyante—31.
Laramie Trail—791, 993.
Larrikin—1359.
*La Zanzara—994.
Lefty—791.
*L 'Escargot—1062, 1070.
Lightning Mandate—222.
Little Current—961, 964.
London Company—524.
Lord Rebeau—794.
Lucky Spell—145.
Majestic Regalia—1122.
Man o' War—1296.
Maribeau—985 painting.
Master Derby—852, 1114, 1175, cover, May 24, 1349, 1350, 1352.
Mo Bay—657.
Modus Vivendi—1467.
Moll Buzzer—437.
Mongongo—1081.
Mr. Lucky Phoenix—1674.
Mr. Stites—1430.
Munden Miss—646.
Nshua—1298.
Native Dancer—1297.
Native Guest—1150, 1229.
Nicosia—1606.
Nile Delta—330.
Nocturnal Spree—1293.
Okavango—425.
Onion—849.
Orders—1482.
Outdoors—24, 732.
Penholder—336.
Pericet—1292.
Personality—1601.
*Phar Lap—640.
Plagiarize—1484.
Plausible—248.
Priceless Gem—1610.
Princely Native—223, 594.
Prince Thou Art—908, 1111.
Promised City—988, 1112.
*Protectora—909.
Quick Selection—1480.
Raise a Native-Scotch Verdict filly—305.
Raise Your Skirts—1121.
Ran-Tan—cover, May 31, 1407.
Rematch—368.
Resident Nurse—919.
Reviewer—132.
Reviewer-Love Lass filly—cover, Apr. 19, 1055.
*Ribot—1530.
Ricks Jet—318.
Ridan—1297.
*Rimsky II—1698.
Rise High—1058.
Riva Ridge-Fine Call filly—102.
Royal Glint—907.
Rube the Great—744.
Ruffian—124, 154, 958, 965, 1056, 1237, 1300, 1310, cover, June 7, 1459, 1462, 1463, 1666.
Sarsar—516, cover, Mar. 22, 787, 792, 1184, 1410.
Searching—1598, 1599.
Secretariat—1298.
Secretariat-Chou Croute colt—cover May 31, 1407.
Secretariat-Jo Dan filly—1178.
Secretariat-My Card filly—102.
Secretariat-Ran-Tan filly—997, cover May 31, 1407.
Selari—1065.
Sharp Gary—1316.
She's a Prize—1630.
Shy Dawn—1118.
Singh—141, cover, Mar. 8, 637, 991, 1412.
Sir Barton—1297.
Sir Ivor-Smart Whey's foal—248.
Sir Jason—815.
Sister Fleet—315.
Sound Sweep—507.
Snurb—525.
Solo Royal—1684.
Spar Officer—232.
Stained Glass—1470, 1625.
Stardust Mel—364, 517, 728, 1550.
Star of Kuwait—1078.
Step Nicely—730, 912, 1057.
Stonewalk—1623.
Stop the Music—1358.
Strand of Gold—1698.
Sun and Snow—1080.
Sunglow—1173.
Superstitious—258.
Susan's Girl—322, painting, 1014, 1177.
Sword Dancer—1172.
Tallahto—160.
Taminette—422.
Telly's Pop—1607.
Terete—1461.
Tim Tam—1297.
*Tizna—643, 1359, 1669.
Tosmah—985.
Triggairo—851.
Trojan Bronze—850.
T. V. Lark—cover, Jan. 18, 217, 722, 723.
Twixt—cover, May 3, 1171, 1176.
Typecast—863.
Uniformity—1000.
Unipress—330.
Viva La Vivi—848, 1059.
War Admiral—1296, 1600.
Warbucks—1006.
What a Pleasure—126, 1226.
Whirlaway—99.

ILLUSTRATIONS, PERSONS:

Abbott, Arthur—1299.
Adams, W. E. 'Smiley'—1353.
Allen, Herbert—430.
Anderson, Chic—915.
Arcaro, Eddie—1298.
Bacharach, Burt—725.
Bacharach, Mrs. Burt (Angie Dickinson)—725.
Bacon, Mary—258.
Baker, Lt. Col. Charles—1239.
Banks, Shelli—1150.
Bedwell, H. G.—1297.
Belmont, Maj. August II—298.
Bradley, Col. E. R.—99.
Bright, James H.—96.
Brown, 'Pinky'—99.
Caan, James—864.
Carberry, Tommy—1070.
Carlson, George—1130.
Carson, Willie—1292.
Cassagne, Fred—1351.
Cassagne, Mrs. Fred—1351.
Cella, Charles J.—162A, 427.
Chandler, Alice—244.
Clark, John C.—97.
Classen, Mary—1628.
Classen, Dr. T. F.—1628.
Combs, Leslie II—138.
Cordero, Angel Jr.—652, 791, 864.
Cresci, Paul—812.
DeBartolo, Edward J. and Son—1628.
Degwitz, Fernando—242.
Dixon, Morris H.—1299.
Dodson, Boyd C.—240.
Doyle, Tommy—1522.
Dunne, Francis P.—100.
Edwards, Edwin—847.
Edwards, Robert L.—242.
Evenson, Jack—242.
Fator, Laverne—299.
Fator, Mark—299.
Fitzgerald, Scott—100.
Fogelson, E. E.—725.
Fogelson, Mrs. E. E. (Greer Garson)—725.
Fontaine, Hugh—100.
Frankel, Bobby—1150.
Galbreath, John W.—97.
Garner, Mack—300.
Gatewood, Clifford—981.
Gentry, Tom—238.
Gilpin, Tyson—246.
Gorham, Bob—1465.
Grant, Howard—722.
Greer, John Lawson—1224, 1525.
Griggs, Dr. John K.—220.
Grissom, T. A.—241.
Guerin, Eric—1297.
Handlen, Robert—1299.
Haskell, Amory L.—100.
Hershey, Cap—220.
Heubner, Gen. C. R.—1299.
Hooper, Fred W.—1239.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker—246.
Iselin, Philip—162A.
Jackson, Daniel C.—982.
Jacobs, Hirsch—1601.
Jacobs, Mrs. Hirsch—1601.
Jacobs, John—431.
Janney, Stuart S.—1310.
Jolley, Mrs. LeRoy—1223.
Jolley, LeRoy—1223, 1355.
Jones, Aaron U.—239.
Jones, Ben—99.
Jones, Robert—641.
Kennedy, Joseph P.—100.
Kennedy, Mrs. Joseph P.—100.
Kennedy, Roy—310A.
Kennedy, Yates—1300.
Kerr, Becky—1130.
Kurtsinger, Charles—1296.
Lang, C.—1299.
Lehmann, Mrs. Robert F.—1351, 1525.
LeRoy, Mervyn—725.
Letellier, Mrs. John S.—812.
Lewis, Robert—982.
Loftus, Johnny—1297.
Luro, Horatio Alger—100.
Maiben, J.—1299.
Markey, Mrs. Gene—970.
Marquez, Carlos—812.
Marsh, John D.—246.
Martin, Frank—652.
McAuliffe, Gen. A. C.—1299.
McCarthy, Clem—301.
McCreary, Conn—1299.
McHargue, Darrell—1350, 1353, 1525.
Mehrtens, Warren—1298.
Minassian, Harry—498.
Mori, Eugene—97.
Morris, Green B.—295.
Mortensen, Albert—299.
Morton, Thruston B.—1179.
Navas, Luis—242.
Newman, John—847.
O'Connor, Herbert—1299.
O'Farrell, Joseph M.—505.
O'Kelly, Mrs. Denis—1293.
O'Quinn, Clayton—308.
Parke, Ivan—299.
Parr, Harry—1299.
Pincay, Laffit—1065.
Pineda, Alvaro—323.
Rice, Daniel F.—510.
Riddle, Samuel D.—99.
Robinson, John R.—241.
Roe, Johnny—1293.
Rogers, Roy—851.
Rowe, James—301.
Runyon, Damon—99.
Runyon, Mrs. Damon—99.
Russell, John—1355.
Sams, Timothy—1227.
Sande, Earl—99, 299, 1297.
Sarafan, Bertram—870.
Seeligson, Arthur A.—906, 1520.
Sharkey, Tom—641.
Shirley, Leo—870.
Shoemaker, Bill—725, 1461, 1521.
Sloane, Mrs. Dodge—100.
Sloan, Tod—641.
Smith, Robyn—258.
Smoot, Joseph M.—96.
Spaulding, R. E.—1130.
Stall, Albert—866.
Stephens, Woody—1299.
Stetson-Coleman, Mrs. J. D.—100.
Stone, Lynn—906.
Swinebroad, George Alexander—1290.
Talbert, Melvin—982.
Trotter, Tommy—745.
Valenzuela, Ismael—1297.
Vanderbilt, A. G.—1299.
Walters, Bill—738.
Wetterer, Tom—238.
Whitney, Mrs. Payne—100.
Whitney, Wheelock—162A.

Whittingham, Charles—724, 725, 974.
Whittingham, Mrs. Charles—725.
Widener, Joseph E.—96.
Widener, Mrs. P. A. B. III—1299.
Wilson, Dan—982.
Wilson, Frank—248.
Wright, W.—1299.
Wright, Warren—100.

Imbesi, Anthony — Joe Mergler resigns as trainer, Bryan Enright to train, 1239.
Impecunious—to stud at Stallion Station, Ky., 808.
Impressive Style—honored, 370.
Impulsive Girl—Invitational (Detroit) H., 1013.
Inca Roca—Lafayette S., 1192.
Inchigeelah—Ben Franklin H., 665.
Indiana House of Representatives—to legalize pari-mutuel betting, 648.
Innocent Lady—Golden Poppy H., 762.
Instead of Roses—Grand Slam H., 1628.
Intonation—racing, Dave Goldman on, 580.
Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association—elects officers, 585.
Irish Handicap—Sea Break top-weighted, 31.
Iris' Star—Bryn Mawr S., 754.
Irwin, Robert—on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Isabell, Tom—on board of directors of Ariz. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 1179.
Iscona, Nicholas Anthony—indicted on irregularities of race at Bowie, 1420.
Iselin, Philip—member of The Jockey Club, 162Ap; proposes match race with Foolish Pleasure and Ruffian, John Pricci on, 1603.
Issue—to stud at Glade Valley Farm, Md., 507.
Italian Derby—stable lad strike settled, 1307.
Ivanjica—Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1307.

—J—

Jacobs, Eugene—N. Y. div. of HBPA demands action by NYSRWB on permissive medication, 434; N. Y. Gov. Hugh L. Carey assures N. Y. div. of HBPA of his confidence, 1420.
Jacobs, John—sydicates Son Excellence, 507.
Jacobson, Howard 'Buddy'—returns to racing industry, 1465.
Jacobson, Mrs. Corrine—president of Minn. Thoroughbred Assoc., 862.
Janney, Stuart S. Jr.—steward of The Jockey Club, 372; honored, 1065.
Janney, Mrs. Stuart S. Jr.—honored, 1065.
Jay Jay Blue—Western Reserve S., 1012.
Jefferson Downs—La. Racing Comm. approves racing dates, 1544.
Jemas, Nick—secretary of Jockeys' Guild, 31; gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Jensen, Dr. Ron—Ill. Racing Board requires horses to have Coggins test before racing, 744; comments on unnamed disease infecting horses at Sportsman's Park, 1306.
Jerkens, H. Allen—Dave Goldman on, 316.
Jezabell's Man—Tom Roby Stp. S., 1559.
Jimenez, Carlos—named as co-conspirator at Bowie, 1420.
Jimenez, Jim—announces Agitate injured, 370.
Jim White—to stud at Castle Creek Ranch, Calif., 434.
Jockey Agent's Benevolent Association—Joe Navigato reelected president, all other officers reelected, 372.
Jockey Club Round Table—date set, 1544.
Jockey Club Statistical Bureau—All About Purses, 898.
Jockey Club, The—elects Philip Iselin, Charles J. Cella and Wheelock Whitney, 162A; John Hay Whitney's term expires as steward, Stuart S. Janney Jr. steward, Nicholas F. Brady reelected chairman, all other officers reelected, 372; NYSRWB unable to delegate to privately appointed stewards its right as licensing agency, William Nack on, 992; regulatory power challenged by Manhattan State Supreme Court, 996; N. Y. State Supreme Court rules certain functions infringe on state's authority, not to appeal ruling, 1064; Fred W. Hooper and Lt. Col. Charles Baker members, 1239; NYSRWB to appeal court order voiding powers, 1614.
Jockeys' Guild—elects officers, 31.
Joey Bob—to stud at Red River Farms, La., 745.
Johnson, Andrew H.—chairman of Pa. Racing Comm., 233; Pa. Racing Comm. ends date conflict between Garden State and Keystone, 1614.
Johnson, J. B.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Johnson, J. E.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Johnston, Ellwood B.—honored, 31; Old English Rancho sells all brood mares, yearlings and 1975 foals to Westerly Stud, to continue stallion operation, 649.
Johnston, Ellwood W. 'Buddy'—Old English Rancho sells all brood mares, yearlings, and 1975 foals to Westerly Stud, to continue stallion operation, 649.
Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood B.—to sell stock to Alexis and Katherine Yermakov, 1128.
Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. E. W.—to sell stock to Alexis and Katherine Yermakov, 1128.
Joli Vert—Yerba Buena H., 1560.
Jolly Johu—John B. Campbell H., 736, 757.
Jones, Brereton C.—buys Accipiter in partnership, 1615; buys Princess Ribot in partnership, 1677.
Jones, Don—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Jones, Hubert—director of Pacific region of SNARO, 1544.
Jones, Jimmy—horses lost in fire, 1178.
Jones, Warner L. Jr.—reports No Robbery–Dee Bee Reb filly foaled Dec. 30, 162.
Josephson, Goeran—promotes Dahlia-Allez France match race, 324.
Joy to the World—Time to Leave S., 1428.
Judger—to stud at Claiborne Farm, Ky., 808.
Juliette Marny—English Oaks, 1545; Oak S., 1604p,
Junction—sold, 649.
June's Love—La Habra S., 145, 176; Caballero H., 1304p, 1318.

—K—

Kamadora—1st div. Brentwood S., 1312, 1321.
Kamaraan—David Powell on, 235.
Keeneland Association—distributes money to charities, 30; January mixed sale, 218; Ashland S. increased in value, 370; 1974 foreign sales statistics, 371; attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127; yearlings catalogued for summer sale, 1367; announces entries for summer sale, 1465; Tom Caldwell named director of auctions, 1544; Chris Evert to be on cover of summer sale catalogue, 1545.
Keep Your Promise—Province H., 1565; Lieutenant-Governor's H., 1633.
Keim, Mrs. Mary—honored, 584.
Kellstadt, Charles H.—to study Fla. race tracks, 509.
Kelly Downs, Inc.—Mich. Appeals Court says Leo Shirley acted in arbitrary manner in denying racing license, 1238.
Kemp, A. C.—director of midwest and west region of SNARO, 1544.
Kemp, Ken—alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Company—plans spring mixed sale, 323; to hold sale at Ky. Training Center, 1065; spring mixed sale, 1122; summer yearling sale to be held at Ky. Training Center, 1465.
Kentucky Derby—Ruffian will not enter, 232; Foolish Pleasure, 1220, 1243.
Kentucky Derby Crowd—cover, Apr. 26, 1109.
Kentucky Equine Testing Laboratory—to take over testing of horses for improper medication, 1676.
Kentucky Harness Commission—to co-sponsor Ky. Equine Testing Lab., 1676.
Kentucky State Racing Commission—investigates ringer case at Commonwealth, 434; not permitted to allocate further 1975 racing dates, 584; amends medication rules, 648; denies racing dates at Commonwealth and Latonia, 996; Franklin Circuit Court upholds denial of racing dates to Commonwealth and Latonia, 1238; assigns racing dates, 1464; names Don Richardson racing secretary for date extension at Churchill Downs, 1544; sued by Sportsystems, Inc., 1614; Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 1664; to co-sponsor Ky. Equine Testing Lab., 1676.
Kentucky Training Center—Argentine Race Horse Center to sell horses, 745; KBSC to hold sale, 1065; KBSC to hold summer yearling sale, 1465.
Kentucky, University of—Ky. Equine Testing Lab. to take over testing of horses for improper medication, 1676.
Kerner, Otto—released from prison, 745.
Kershaw, Joe Lang—proposes increased take in Fla., 232.
Keystone Race Track—leased by Shamrock Racing Assoc., Continental Thoroughbred Racing Assoc. and Eagle Downs Racing Assoc., requests date change, 370; requests date change, 914; stakes schedule, 1064; Pa. Racing Comm. assigns additional racing dates, 1126; stakes schedule, N. J. Racing Comm. and Pa. Racing Comm. end date conflict with Garden State, 1614.
Khyber King—Bashford Manor S., 1437.
Kid Calvert—George E. Brandeis H., 1558.
Kinalmeaky—Santa Catalina S., 588p, 598.
King Farms—fire destroys 26 horses, 996.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S.—renamed King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S., 233.
King Jody—possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
King Ranch—continues operation, 862; to disperse stock, 1615.
King's Bishop—first foal, cover, Mar. 29, 845.
Kirby, Dennis—on board of directors of Nebr. Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 745.
Kirkpatrick, Arnold—secretary-treasurer of TCA, 862.
Kiss and Run—Patriot's Day H., 1136.
Kleberg, Robert J. Jr.—King Ranch to disperse stock, 1615.
Kleberg, Stephen J.—co-owner of King Ranch, 862.
Knight Counter—to stud at Wimbledon Farm, Ky., 745.
Knight, John—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Kosiba, Peter Jr.—director of mid-Atlantic region of SNARO, 1544.
Kreust, David—assistant treasurer of La. Downs, 1127.
Krislin—retired, to be bred to Round Table, 1366.
Kudara—Lady Baltimore H., 1682.

—L—

La Bella Coquette—Meadowlark S., 258.
Lady With a Lick—Battler Star H., 328.
Lakefront Turf Club—La. Racing Comm. postpones action on requests of meeting at Jefferson Downs, 1126.
Lake of the Isles—Post-Deb S., 1624.
La Mesa Park—renovated, 1178.
Lane, Gaylord—Nebr. Racing Comm. upholds protest, 1465.
La Prevoyante—dies, 30; Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on death, 102.
Laraka—Miss Disco H., 754; Camden H., 1073.
Laramie Trail—1st div. Bay Shore S., 813, 818; 1st div. Gotham S., 990, 1008.
Larsen Travel Service—announces itinerary for horsemen's tour, 1676.
Larrikin—Westwood S., 1362, 1378.
Lasater, Dan—1974 stable leads in number of wins and money won, 162; director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233; on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Las Casitas—M. L. Annenberg Foundation donates money for building fund, 322.
Lasix—legalized by Pa. Racing Comm., 1126; Mich. Racing Comm. approves use, 1420.
Last Dance—to stud at Furrow Farm, Fla., 162.
Latonia—William Robertson edit. on, 432; Ky. State Racing Comm. not permitted to allocate further 1975 racing dates until suit with Commonwealth is settled, 584; Ky. State Racing Comm. denies racing dates, 996; Franklin Circuit Court upholds denial of racing dates by Ky. State Racing Comm., 1238; racing dates, 1464.
Lauback, Roger—Committee for Pari-Mutuel Racing advises circulation of petition in Okla., 1064.
Laughing Bridge—retires, 507.
Laurel—strike settled, workers to receive pay increase, 162; Eual Wyatt Jr. racing secretary, 1615.
Laurin, Lucien—to operate Branchdale Training Center in partnership, 1470.
Laurin, Roger—to operate Branchdale Training Center in partnership, 1470.
Lawdy Day—Florence R. H., 1634.
Lawrenson, Richard—vice-president of mid-Atlantic region of SNARO, 1677.
*La Zanzara—San Juan Capistrano Invitational H., 994p, 1007.
Lazy F Ranch—honored, 1065.
Leanant—sold, 30.
Le Bavard—Prix Jean Prat, 1179.
Lecce, Joseph—resigns as chairman of Pa. Racing Comm., 233.
Lee Gary—Long Branch S., 1556.
Lefty—2nd div. Bay Shore S., 813, 818.
Lehmann, Mrs. Verna—Master Derby to supplement to Belmont Stakes, 1420.
L'Enjoleur—heads division of Canadian Free H., 649; Quebec Derby, 1556.
Lennox, Ken—resigns as racing secretary and handicapper at Atlantic City, 862; director of mid-Atlantic region of SNARO, 1544.
Leonard, Dr. and Mrs. Robert—Staff Robert on yearlings for sale, 1295.
*L'Escargot—Grand National Steeplechase, 997, 1062p.
L. Grant Jr.—Christmas Day H., 42.
Lewis, Melvin—western director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Lewis, W. R.—on board of directors of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
Liddy, Frank J.—heads Race Tracks International, 232.

Life Cycle—to stud at Mare Haven Farm, Fla., 371.
Lightning Mandate—1st div. Malibu S., 222p, 254.
Lincoln Downs—temporary racing dates to be approved by R. I. Racing and Athletics Comm., New England div. of HBPA boycotts entries, 30; racing dates, 370, 996; Gus Desualdo's charge reduced, 1544.
Lipez, Harris—member of Pa. Racing Comm., 233.
Little Current—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; leading 1974 three-year-old male, 961p.
Litzenberger, Edward—director of mid-Atlantic region of SNARO, 1544.
Local 79, Service Employee's International Union—contract with Detroit Race Course ratified, 744; objects to Mich. proposals, 1544.
Local 1561, International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers—averts strike with American Totalisator Co., 648.
Loche, Dr. Walter—vice-chairman of Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 1545.
Lockridge, Dr. William W.—leases Shadowlawn Farm, 809.
London Company—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; 2nd div. Bougainvillea H., 529.
London Jazz—to stud at Hillside Acres, Canada, 997.
Loome, John F. 'Jack'—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Lord Rebeau—New Orleans H., 794p, 818.
Lost Majorette—heads division of Canadian Free H., 649.
Lothario—to stud at Stallion Station, Ky., 863.
Louisiana—bill pending before legislature to increase take on wagering pools, 1366.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Company—horses catalogued for winter mixed sale, 507; to conduct La.-bred yearling sale, 1367.
Louisiana Downs—races canceled, 322; La. Racing Comm. approves dates, 1126; elects officers, 1127; appoints Norris Gwin racing secretary, Ms. Rosalind P. Muller publicity director and public relations chief, 1239; La. Racing Comm. approves racing dates, 1544.
Louisiana Racing Commission—approves date changes at Fair Grounds, approves dates at La. Downs and Delta Downs, postpones action on request of Lakefront Turf Club for meeting at Jefferson Downs, fines Mary Bacon, 1126; approves racing dates, 1544.
Louisville Testing Laboratory—replaced by Ky. Equine Testing Lab., 1676.
Love, Harry A.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Lovely Sunrise—Whimsical S., 1194; Seaway S., 1478.
Lowrance, Everett—to disperse stock at Ark. Breeders' sale, 1421.
Lucky Leslie—Fair Grounds Oaks, 597.
Lucky Spell—Las Flores H., 145p, 172.

—M—

MacFarlane, Donald—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
MacNaughton, Charles—Ontario Racing Commission introduces new program for Ontario horsemen, 584.
Madden, Grady—director of La. Downs, 1127.
Madden, P. E.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Madden, Preston—announces shareholders in Buffalo Lark, shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Made's Bold Son—Space Needle H., 1696.
*Madison Palace—San Gorgonio Claiming S., 223, 253; San Luis Obispo H., 496, 602.
Madison Square Garden—may be purchased by NYCOTBC, 1544.
Mahoney, Pat—on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Majestic Tim—to stud at Silverhawk Stables, Mich., 649.
Mandel, Maryland Governor Marvin—vetoes bill to aid Timonium, 1544.
Manderly Farm—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Manhattan State Supreme Court—Judge Martin B. Stecher rules NYSRWB unable to delegate privately appointed stewards its right as licensing agency, William Nack on, 992; challenges regulatory power of The Jockey Club, 996.
Mare and Foal—cover, Feb. 8, 421.
Mare and newborn foal—cover, Jan 4, 21.
Mariacci—top-weighted on France's Free Handicap, 31; Prix Greffulhe, 1068.
Marlowe, John—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Martin, Frank 'Pancho'—1974 leading money-winning trainer, 162; honored, fined by NYSRWB, 1464.
Maryland Horse Breeders Association, Inc.—sets two-year-old in training sale date, 371; sets two-year-old in training sale date, 509.
Maryland racing—Butazolidin legalized, 648.
Maryland Racing Board—to hear cases on Franklin J. Hendricks and Morris E. Gardner, 1465.
Maryland Racing Commission—allows tracks to conduct extra multiple wagering pools, 162; suspension upheld on H. Steward Mitchell, 506; trainers must report horses on Butazolidin, 996; reinstates Kenneth R. Pickette, 1544.
Mary's Beau—to stud at Indian Creek Farm, Ky., 162.
Mary's Fantasy—American (Detroit) S., 1429.
Maskin, George—publicity and public relations director for Hazel Park, 1127.
Massachusetts Racing Commission—approves use of Butazolidin, 1676.
Master Derby—La. Derby, 852, 930; Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1113; Blue Grass S., 1175p, 1190; cover, May 24, 1349; Preakness S., 1350p, 1372; Bob Stokhaug on background of, 1356; to supplement to Belmont S., 1420; NYRA proposes race with Foolish Pleasure and Avatar, John Pricci on, 1603.
Master's Cave Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Matchmaker S.—prize will be breeding season to Secretariat, 996; seasons to Secretariat, Shecky Greene, Mr. Prospector part of prize, 1126; season to Secretariat entirely free to winner, 1306.
Match races—William Robertson edit. on, 1664.
Matthews, W. L. Jr.—appointed by Ky. State Racing Comm. to examine Emprise's past performance, 996.
Mavros, George—on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
May, William H.—Ky. State Racing Comm. sued by Sportsystems, Inc., 1614.
McAloon, Leo—vice-president of New England region of SNARO, 1544.
McAuliffe, Robert P.—vice-president of central region of SNARO, 1677.
McCarron, Chris—1974 leading jockey in number of wins, 162; honored, 1464.
McCree, William—buys Aintree Race Course, 1420.
McCusker, D. K.—president of Saskatchewan Jockey Club, announces improvements to be made at Saskatchewan, 233.
McFarling, James—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
McGregor, Carter Jr.—second vice-president of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
McHugh, Jim—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
McKeon, Gerald J.—treasurer of NYRA, 649.
McKinsey, Edward C.—racing secretary and handicapper at Atlantic City, 862.
McKnight, William—honored, 324, 584.
McLean, Neil 'Skip'—director of public relations and publicity for Canadian Trotting Assoc., 745.
McMahon, Pat—president of National Assoc. of Canadian Race Writers, 372.
McNeill, R. E. Jr.—to study Fla. race tracks, 509.
Meadow Stud—controversy concerning fireworks display, Chet Hagan on, 1061.
Media—Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1114.
Medication, permissive—N. Y. div. of HBPA demands action by NYSRWB, 434.
Mellon, Paul—Customs and Excise authorities refund duty excise tax on horses shipped to Eng., 372.
Mercier, Norman—reelected eastern vice-president of Jockeys' Guild, eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Mereworth Farm—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Mergler, Joe—resigns as trainer of Briardale Farm, 1239.
Michelle's Story—Bienville H., 526.
Michigan Appeals Court—says Leo Shirley acted in arbitrary manner in denying license to Kelly Downs, Inc., 1238.
Michigan Horse Council—John Birdsong represents Mich. Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Assoc., 372.
Michigan Racing Commission—Mich. Appeals Court says Leo Shirley acted in arbitrary manner in denying license to Kelly Downs, Inc., 1238; Detroit Race Course requests approval of admission of minors to track, 1306; approves use of phenylbutazone and Lasix, 1420; Fedele F. Fauri commissioner, 1421.
Michigan Senate—bill sent to House of Rep. to aid tracks, 1614.
Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association—John Birdsong representative on Mich. Horse Council, 372.
Mi Lady Amber—Oregon Derby, 1437.
Millar, Don—chairman of Ohio Racing Study Committee, 509.
Miller, Lowell M.—secretary-treasurer of Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Assoc., 585.
Milliken, Michigan Governor William—announces Leo Shirley to remain as deputy commissioner of Mich. Racing Comm., 1421.
Mills, Henry Sr.—director of midwest and west region of SNARO, 1544.
Mills, Mr. and Mrs. James T.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Association—elects officers, 862.
Miralla—Irish One Thousand Guineas, 1367.
Mirthful Flirt—Flirtation S., 1006.
Mississipian—syndicated, to stud at Gainesway Farm, Ky., 232.
Miss June Bug—injured, 1676.
Miss Musket—wins outing, Leon Rasmussen on, 497; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Miss Rebound—heads division of Canadian Free H., 649.
Misty Julie—Crescent City Derby, 522.
Mitchell, H. Steward—reinstated by Prince George's County Circuit Court, 506.
M'Lle. Cyanne—2nd div. Politely S., 876; Queen Anne H., 1480.
Mo Bay—Neshaminy H., 656.
Modus Vivendi—honored, 370; Milady H., 1467p, 1477.
Moll Buzzer—New Hope S., 437.
Moncrief, Marvin—alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Mongongo—Tavistock H., 252; Rancocas H., 817; Trenton H., 1081.
Monitriece—Michigan Oaks, 1692.
Monmouth Park—stakes schedule, 370; racing dates revised, 862; stakes schedule, 1126; stakes schedule, 1544; sale scheduled, 1545; Phil Iselin proposes match race with Foolish Pleasure and Ruffian, John Pricci on, 1603.
Monsieur X—charged with attempted fraud, 585; charged with alleged fixing of race, 1127.
Montano, Angel—claimed as agent, filly found to be ringer, claim voided, 434.
Montmartre—2nd div. Camino Real H., 365, 376.
Mora, Gerardo—charges dismissed by Cicero Narcotics Court, hearing before Ill. Racing Board canceled, 322.
Morning Laura—Fashion H., 1480.
Morphew, Don—secretary-treasurer of Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 1545.
Morris, Ernest B.—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Morris, Richard O.—deputy commissioner of Mich. Racing Comm., 1421.
Morriss, Mrs. C. F.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Morton, Thruston B.—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737; honored, 1179p.
Mosbacher, Emil—ideas included in NYSRWB revenue report, 1464.
Move Abroad—El Conejo S., 516, 604; Santa Ana H., 1000, 1079.
Moving Target—sold, to stud at Graywood Farm, N. Y., 434.
Mowod, George J.—issues Pa. statistical report, 808.
Moyer, A. Marlyn—member of Pa. Racing Comm., 233.
Mr. Door—Memorial Day (Churchill Downs) H., 1429.
Mr. Lucky Phoenix—Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H., 1674p.
Mr. Paul—California Breeders' Champion S., 29, 35; San Miguel S., 517, 528.
Mr. Prospector—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; season part of Matchmaker S. prize, 1126.
Mr. Stites—1st div. Sportsman's Juvenile S., 1430.
Mullady, Mrs. Patricia Hogan—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Mullady, Walter—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Muller, Ms. Rosalind P.—publicity director and public reations chief at La. Downs, 1239.
Munden Miss—Rosetown S., 646p, 664.
Munro, Robert—treasurer of La. Downs, 1127.
Murcer, Bobby—La Brea S., 320.
Murphy, William Anthony—charged in alleged betting coup, 808.
Murty Brothers—sell Northern Challenge, 323.
My Card—filly first Secretariat thoroughbred foal, 21; Secretariat filly, Arnold Kirkpatick edit. on, 102.
My Juliet—Black-Eyed Susan S., 1372; Dogwood S., 1562; Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S., 1696.
Mystery Time—Toronto Cup H., 1694.

—N—

Nacke, Earl J.—buys Odie Bob in partnership, 162.
Nacke, Ray—buys Odie Bob in partnership, 162.
Narragansett Park—racing dates, 996; opening postponed, 1614.
Nassau County District Court—finds Sandino Hernandez guilty of tampering with a sporting event, 370.
National Association of Canadian Race Tracks—releases 1974 racing statistics, 372; Dave Gorman, executive director, 745.
National Association of Canadian Race Writers—elects officers, 372.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners—41st annual convention and racing conference, 846; Keene Daingerfield edit. on control of state stewards, 1110; Bertram D. Sarafan vice-president, 1307.
National Museum of Racing—Eng. Jockey Club paintings to be exhibited, 1676.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association—discusses meet at Hardscuffle and expanding hunt schedule, 370; elects officers, 372.
National thoroughbred yearling sales (New Zealand)—prices down, 372.
National Turf Writers' Association—to honor I. J. Collins and Don Fair, 1127.
Native Guest—Debonair S., 1072, 1150; El Dorado H., 1229p, 1326.
Natogo—to stud at Llangollen Farms, Va., 323.
Naturally Bold—Cavalcade S., 873; 2nd div. Woodlawn S., 1328.
Naughty Jake—1st. div. Spiral S., 920.
Navajo—Ben Ali H., 1144; Churchill Downs H., 1244; Louisville H., 1318B.
Navigato, Joe—reelected president of Jockey Agents' Benevolent Assoc., 372.
Nazzaro, Michael A.—charged with use of fraudulent foal certificate, 584.
Neat Claim—Golden Bear S., 532.
Nebraska Racing Commission—approves racing dates, 370; Harry J. Farnham, chairman, 1974 statistics, 584; racing dates, 1420; overrules Ak-Sar-Ben stewards in result of race, 1465; extends Charles L. Dickey's suspension, 1676.
Nebraska State Fair—meet canceled, 996.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—Dennis Kirby on board of directors, Felix Beda reelected president, 745.
Nerud, John A.—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; on finance committee of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
New Hampshire Racing Commission—approves use of Butazolidin, 1676.
New Jersey—Attorney General rules referendum on Sun. racing cannot be placed on ballot before Nov. election, 1126.
New Jersey Racing Commission—to eliminate unfavorable date overlaps, 648; revises racing dates for Atlantic City and Monmouth Park, 862; issues stakes schedule, 1126; pros and cons of Butazolidin aired, 1544; ends date conflict between Garden State and Keystone, 1614.
New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority—Garden State fall meeting canceled, 1614.
New Jersey State Supreme Court—denies Cherry Hill Township hearing on appeal of Garden State meeting, 434.
New Jersey Sweepstakes—money value increased, 914.
Newman, John—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737; resigns as chairman of Calif. Horse Racing Board, 997.
Newmarket—stable lads fined, 1307.
New Mexico State Racing Commission—sponsors seminar on racing, 584.
Newstead Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
New York Assembly—passes tax relief bill for NYRA, 1306.
New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation—sued by Conrac Corp., 30; to handle bets at Calder and maybe Bowie, negotiates with Fla. Board of Business Regulation, 162; shares revenue with Fla. race tracks, 648; may purchase Madison Square Garden, 1544.
New York Legislature—racing bills introduced, 1465.
New York Racing Association—Alfred G. Vanderbilt declines reelection to chairman of the board, 509; Gerald J. McKeon treasurer, 649; receives aid from N. Y. State Legislature, 744; Jack Dreyfus Jr., board chairman, Alfred G. Vanderbilt will not seek reelection, Ogden Mills 'Dinny' Phipps vice-chairman, 809; NYSRWB unable to delegate to privately appointed stewards its right as licensing agency, William Nack on, 992; charged with abuse by N. Y. div. of HBPA, 1064; CBS to telecast 10 stakes, 1238; N. Y. Assembly passes tax relief bill, 1306; bill introduced to freeze franchise fee, Howard 'Buddy' Jacobson to return to racing industry, 1465; edit. on compliments and advice from NYSRWB, 1527; proposes race between Foolish Pleasure, Master Derby and Avatar, John Pricci on, 1603.
New York Senate—passes amended bill to aid racing, 1676.
New York State—receives record in revenue from 1974 racing, 1974 statistics, 322.
New York State Legislature—aids NYRA, 744; cuts NYSRWB budget, 914.
New York State Racing and Wagering Board—bars Sandino Hernandez from racing, 370; N. Y. div. of HBPA demands action on permissive medication, 434; Bertram D. Sarafan chairman, orders John L. Cotter to show cause why license should not be suspended, 506; upholds fines, budget cut, 914; unable to delegate to privately appointed stewards its right as licensing agency, William Nack on, 992; Manhattan State Supreme Court challenges regulatory power of The Jockey Club, 996; Bertram D. Sarafan would choose same stewards as The Jockey Club, 1064; reports record revenue in 1974, fines Frank 'Pancho' Martin and John L. Cotter, 1464; bill introduced to permit appeals from racing secretaries' decisions concerning weights, purses, etc., 1465; edit. on compliments and advice to NYRA, 1527; Bertram Sarafan doubts purchase of Madison Square Garden legal, 1544; to appeal court order voiding powers of The Jockey Club, 1614.
New York State Supreme Court—Justice Martin B. Stecher rules power of stewards to suspend or revoke licenses unconstitutional and certain functions of The Jockey Club infringe on state's authority, 1064.
New York Turf Writers' Association—honors Mrs. Martha Gerry, to honor John W. Galbreath, Frank 'Pancho' Martin, Chris McCarron, Jorge Velasquez, Mr. and Mrs. Sigmund Sommer, Sal Turano, 1464.
New Zealand—national thoroughbred yearling sale prices down, 372.
Nichols, James—central director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Nicodemus, Jerry—western director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Nicosia—Ruthless S., 1057, 1080; Hollywood Oaks, 1606p, 1622.
Niece—to be bred to Tom Rolfe, 585.
Nile Delta—1st div. Royal Poinciana H., 316, 330.
Nilo Bay—to stud at Cornerstone Farm, Ky., 745.
Nix, Clyde Jr.—on committee to direct OBSC's Oct. sale, 1065.
Noble of Course—Senatorial S., 34A.
Noble Table—to stud at Tartan Farms, Fla., 1465.
Nocturnal Spree—One Thousand Guineas, 1238, 1292.
Noe, Kenny Jr.—1975 Experimental Handicap, 123.
Noe, Kenny Sr.—removed as president of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
No Robbery—Dee Bee Reb filly foaled Dec. 30, 162.
North Broadway—to be bred to Round Table, 745.
North Cliff Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Northern Challenge—sold, to stud at Scantwood Farm, Ill., 323.
North Talent—Allegheny S., 34A.
Nydrie Stud—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.

—O—

Oaklawn Bloodstock Agency—racing age sale, 434.
Oaklawn Park—highest growth rate, 914; Dan Farley on statistics, 998.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company—pavilion completed, 162A; Fla.-bred two-year-old sale, 304; sets fall breeding stock sale date, 371; winter mixed sale, 498; appoints committee to direct Oct. sale, sale dates rescheduled, 1065; attends Troroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127; reschedules two-year-old sale, 1179.
Odie Bob—sold, to stud at Nacke Thoroughbred Farm, Iowa, 162.
Odom, Ray—reelected to board of Ariz. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 1179.
O'Farrell, Joe—on committee to direct OBSC's Oct. sale, 1065.
Office du Pur Sang—attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127.
Officer's Call—Gus Fonner H., 1246.
Off-Track Betting—referendum required to establish OTB in Conn., 1126.
O'Grady, Edward Joseph—charged in alleged betting coup, 808.
O'Hare, Richard—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Ohio Breeders' Sales Company—Ohio winter mixed sale, 507.
Ohio Derby—scheduled, 162A.
Ohio Horse Race Study Committee—proposes changes, 914.
Ohio Legislature—bills filed to change distribution of pari-mutuel take, 506.
Ohio Racing Commission—approves sale of River Downs, 808; approves trifecta wagering, 1306.
Ohio Racing Study Committee—Don Millar, chairman, Dean Dollison resigns, 509.
Ohio Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders—honor Chuck Scaravilli, 509.
Okavango—San Pasqual H., 425p, 440.
Old English Rancho—sells all brood mares, yearlings and 1975 foals to Westerly Stud, to continue stallion operation, 649.
Old Keswick Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Olympia—1974 leading broodmare money-winning sire, 162.
Onion—William Nack on, 849p.
Ontario Jockey Club—Bill Dilling compiles Canadian Free Handicaps, 649.
Ontario Racing Commission—Charles MacNaughton introduces new program for Ontario horsemen, 584.
Opperman, Wayne—alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Orange Hill Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Orders—2nd div. Hannibal H., 1486.
Oregon Racing Commission—authorizes fourth steward to represent HBPA, 509.
Orth, Dr. David N.—co-head of A. B. Hancock Cancer Research Lab., 576.
Outdoors—1st div. Display H., 24p, 36; Hialeah Turf Cup H., 732p, 768.
Outskirts—2nd div. Diana H., 1074.
Owens, Herb Jr.—reelected vice-president of Ariz. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 1179.
Owners—of champions, 970.
Oxford Flight—1st div. Atlantic City H., 1634.

—P—

Pampered Brother—2nd div. Nebraska Derby H., 1142.
Pari-Mutuel Racing, Committee for—Roger Lauback and Chet Robertson advises circulation of petition in Okla., 1064.
Pari-Mutuel Wagering—Fla. div. rules Butazolidin horses to be listed, 1064.
Passmore, William J.—eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Pass the Glass—Golden Gate H., 1230, 1243; 1st div. Lakeside H., 1323.
Paterno, Robert—sells Stonehenge Farm, 323.
Payne, Virginia—horses lost in fire, 1178.
Pelegrin Sands—Albany H., 526.
Pendulum Sam—General George S., 600.
Penholder—Bensalem H., 336.
Penna, Angel—approves track for Dahlia-Ailez France match race, 324.
Penn National—Pa. Racing Comm. approves extension of dates, 162A; Pa. Racing Comm. assigns additional racing dates, 1126.
Pennsylvania Breeding Fund—established, 162.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association—only members are eligible for Pa. breeders' awards, 162.
Pennsylvania Horse Racing Commission—approves extension of Penn National dates, 162A; Joseph Lecce resigns as chairman, Andrew H. Johnson chairman, Harris Lipez and A. Marlyn Moyer members, 233; Continental Thoroughbred Racing Assoc. and Eagle Downs Racing Assoc. request Keystone date change, 370; to eliminate unfavorable date overlaps, 648; Keystone requests date change, 914; legalizes Butazolidin and Lasix, assigns additional racing dates to Penn National and Keystone Race Course, 1126; ends date conflict between Garden State and Keystone, 1614.
Pepper Committee—Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling to respond to issues, 322.
Performance Rate Leaders—Staff Report on, 1408.
Petersen, Nels—western director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Petter, Milton—alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. HBPA, 31.
Pew, Karl E.—suspended by Sportsman's Park stewards, 1366.
Pfohl, Mrs. Molly—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Phelps, Mike—injured, 1676.

Philipperon, Jean-Pierre—banned from attending race meeting, 435.
Phipps, Ogden Mills—chairman of committee to study Fla. race tracks, 509; vice-chairman of NYRA, 809; heads committee to present franchise purchase plan to Fla. Board of Business Regulation, 862; NYRA proposes race between Foolish Pleasure, Master Derby and Avatar, John Pricci on, 1603.
Piamem—to stud at Maple Lawn Farm, Ky., 1465.
Pickette, Kenneth R.—reinstated by Md. Racing Comm., 1544.
Pierce, Donald—western director of Jockeys' Guild 31.
Piggott, Lester—knighted, 162A.
Pimlico—stakes schedule, 371; pictures of past, 1296; stewards scratch Young Entry, 1465; edit. on jockey suspensions, 1548.
Pincay, Laffit Jr.—leading 1974 money-winning jockey, honored, 31; 1974 leading money-winning jockey, 162; injured, 729; Leon Rasmussen on, 744; honored, 1065.
Pineda, Alvaro—honored, 31; Leon Rasmussen on death, 315; memorial fund established, 434.
Pineda, Alvaro, Memorial Fund—established 434.
Pineda, Robert—injured, 1676.
Pink Jade—Bewitch S., 1196.
Pink Platinum—Balmoral H., 1325; Louis S. Meen Memorial H., 1374.
Pink Tights—Colonial H., 1324.
Pizzi, Carmen—suspended at Garden State, 648.
Plagiarize—Empty Saddles H., 1484.
Pledger, Thomas R.—casts vote that gives Hialeah choice dates, 1306.
Plummer, Sir Desmond—complains applications from Eng. racecourses exceed available money, 744.
Poker Night—sold, 30.
Popara, Al—assistant secretary of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Port Conway Lane—City of Baltimore H., 1433; Terrapin H., 1620.
Portland Meadows—improvements being made, 162A; fourth steward to begin duties, 509.
Portsmouth—to stud at Oceanic Farm, N. J., 434.
Posey, Dick—sells stock to Funny Farm, 1465.
Powell, Jimmy—honored, 31.
Preakness S.—Master Derby, 1350, 1372.
Prestia—Priscilla S., 1430.
Prestridge and Worley—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Price, Donald—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Primal Cut—involved in ringer case, barred fram racing, 434.
Prince Astro—Count Fleet H., 1015; Beef State H., 1326.
Prince George's County Circuit Court—reinstates H. Steward Mitchell, 506.
Princely Axe—2nd div. Arizona Downs H., 378.
Princely Native—2nd div. Malibu S., 222 254; 2nd div. Paumonok H., 594.
Prince Misty—Emeryville S., 1437.
Princess Ribot—sold, 1677.
Prince Thou Art—Fla. Derby, 908p, 927; Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1112.
Prince Tu—Freshman S., 1563.
Prix de Diane—canceled, 1615.
Procaccino, Mario A.—announces N. Y. receives record in revenue from 1974 racing, 322.
Promised City—Ark. Derby, 988p, 1013; Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1113.
Promised Lady—1st div. Diana H., 1074.
*Pronto—sold, 1421.
Prospect—2nd div. Oreogn Futurity, 1566.
*Protectora—Orchid H., 909p 927.
Proud and Bold—Donn H., 747p, 762.
Proud Tobin—Inferno S., 1242; Victoria S., 1375.
Providence Farm—site of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky.'s new sales complex, 809.

—Q—

Quick Selection—1st div. Politely S., 876; Hilltop S., 1481.

—R—

Racehorse Owners' Association (England)—record purse statistics, 372.
Race Tracks International—established, 232.
Racing Champions, American—through 1974, 967.
Rainey, Calvin S.—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Raise Your Skirts—Santa Ynez S., 588, 596; Vallejo S., 820; California Oaks, 926; Senorita S., 1132, 1149; Railbird S., 1304, 1379.
Ramhyde—Virginia Belle S., 382.
Ramirez—Prix de Plaisance, 1179.
Rancho California—undergoes remodeling, Joe Nathanson on, 738.
Rankin, Joseph—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Raso, Alfred—suspended at Garden State, 648.
Ready Wit—Santa Gertrudes H., 425, 438D.
Real Chance—to stud at Blue Hen Haven, Fla., 863.
Real Value—Bachelor S., 921.
Reasonable Win—Canadian Oaks S., 1682.
Red Cross—Regret S., 1378.
Redundancy—Ruddy Belle S., 1433.
Regal Road—My Fair Lady H., 1374.
Regal Rumor—Thelma S., 438D; injured, 915.
Reid, Scherry—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Reinhardt, Mrs. S. L.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Rematch—Los Feliz S., 368p, 380.
Resident Nurse—Searching S., 919p, 928.
Restivo—to stud at Dove Creek Farm, Fla., 434.
Restless Runner—to stud at Sycamore Farm, Okla., 323.
Retler, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Reviewer–Love Lass filly—cover, Apr. 19, 1055.
Rezzonico, Dr. Richard—reelected to board of Ariz. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 1179.
Rhode Island Racing and Athletics Commission—to approve Lincoln Downs racing schedule, 30; reduces charge of Gus Gesualdo, 1544.
Rhode Island Racing Commission—approves use of Butazolidin, 1676.
Rhodes, Ronald—arrested at Aqueduct, 30.
Richardson, Don—racing secretary for date extension at Churchill Downs, 1544.
Rich Sun—Dade Turf Classic, 164.
Ricks Jet—Hibiscus S., 318p, 330.
Rigorous—sold, to stud at Waverly Farm, Va., 371.
*Rimsky—Hollywood (dead heat) H., 1699.
Rise High—Premiere H., 1058p, 1079.
Ritchie, James—requests suggestions as to witnesses for Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, 322; gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Riva Ridge—Fine Call filly first thoroughbred foal, 21; Fine Call filly, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 102.
Rivera, Tom—Ill. Racing Board charges trainers and Dr. Walter D. Wilkey with illegal drugging, 789.
River Downs—purchased by group headed by George Gaulding, 585; Ohio Racing Comm. approves sale, 808; Charles W. Smith racing secretary, 915; stakes schedule, 1127.
River Downs Jockey Club, Inc.—to operate half of River Downs meet, 808.
River Downs Turf Club, Inc.—to operate half of River Downs meet, 808.
Roanoke Island—to stud at Helmore Farm, Md., 507.
Robertson, Chet—Committee for Pari-Mutuel Racing advises circulation of petition in Okla., 1064.
Roberts, Robert F.—on board of directors of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
Rockingham Park—stakes schedule, 1366.
Rogers, Dr. A. S.—on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Rogers Red Top, Inc.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Rolapp, R. Richards—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Roman Zipper—Good Neighbor S., 1378.
Rooter—Ak-Sar-Ben King's H., 1431.
Rose, Harold—alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Rotz, John L.—steward at Thistledown, 585.
Roundhouse—to stud at Hill 'N Dale Farm, Ill., 162.
Round Stake—Derby Trial S., 1188; possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Rouse, Randolph—George Strawbridge Jr. succeeds as president of National Steeplechase and Hunt Assoc., 372.
Roussalka—Coronation S., 1677.
Royal Chocolate—Eclipse H., 1375.
Royal Glint—San Bernardino H., 907p, 924.
Royal Morn—Klondike H., 1694.
Royden, Norris—vice-president of Pacific region of SNARO, 1544.
Rozy Dream—1st div. Pan Zareta H., 166.
R. Tom Can—1st div. Oceanport H., 1686.
Rube the Great—injured, 744p.
Rudarco—Arizona Paradise Futurity, 176.
Ruffian—top-weighted filly on Experimental Handicap, 123; Stakes Performance Points Leader, 148; will not enter Ky. Derby, 232; leading 1974 two-year-old female, 958p; Caltha Purse, 1056p, 1064; Comely S., 1232, 1245; Acorn S., 1300p, 1318B; Staff Report on Performance Rate Leaders, 1408; cover, June 7, 1459; Mother Goose S., 1462p, 1478; Monmouth Park proposes match race with Foolish Pleasure, John Pricci on, 1603; Coaching Club American Oaks, 1665, 1684; CBS to broadcast match race with Foolish Pleasure, 1676.
Ruggles Ferry—possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Run Toby Run—Crete H., 1242.
Runyon—Perth Cup, 233.
Rushing Man—Flintstone S., 1555.
Rushton's Corsair—Ultimus S., 1559.
Russell, John—Staff Report on, 646.
Russell, Tom—secretary-treasurer of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.

—S—

Sagaro—Ascot Gold Cup, 1677.
Saidam—to stud at Silver Oaks Farm, Fla., 863.
Salerno, Carmen—charged with drug violation by Ill. Racing Board, 1178.
Sales Calendar—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 576.

SALES:

Belmont Horses of Racing Age—1413.
Belmont Horses of Racing Age—1667.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association Mixed—858.
Hialeah Florida-bred Two-Year-Olds—422.
Hialeah Two-Year-Olds in Training—578.
Keeneland January Mixed—218.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Company Spring Mixed—1122.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company Florida-bred Two-Year-Olds—304.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company Winter Mixed—498.
Timonium Two-Year-Olds in Training—1368.

Salley, Charles W.—secretary of La. Downs, 1127.
Salmen, P. W.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Salmon, Walter J.—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 809; on building, development and finance committees of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Sandler, Michael—announces M. L. Annenberg Foundation's donation to HBPA for Las Casitas building fund, 322.
Santa Anita—Leon Rasmussen on opening day, 29; 1974 statistics, 584; Joseph L. Ford Jr. treasurer and controller, 915.
Santa Fe Downs—John G. Whitcomb publicity director, 1065.
Sarafan, Bertram D.—chairman of NYSRWB, 506; would choose same stewards as The Jockey Club, 1064; vice-president of NASRC, 1307; ideas included in NYSRWB revenue report, 1464; doubts purchase of Madison Square Garden legal, 1544.
Sarah Percy—Conniver H., 604.
Saritamer—top-weighted three-year-old in category on Totalisator Free Handicap, 31.
Sarre Green—Haddonfield H., 437; Whitemarsh H., 598.
Sarsar—La Centinela S., 234, 256; Pasadena S., 516p, 526; cover, Mar. 22, 787; Santa Susana S., 792p, 815; Prioress S., 1140, 1184p; Withers S., 1410p, 1433.
Saskatchewan Jockey Club—elects officers, 233.
Sassy Bee—2nd div. Pan Zareta H., 166; Red Camelia H., 254.
Sawyer, Tom—director of La. Downs, 1127.
Say Prince—Renton H., 1559.
Scantwood Farm—buys Northern Challenge, 323.
Scaravilli, Chuck—honored, 509.
Scheming—Toddler S., 1555.
Schnackenberg, John—president of Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Assoc., 585.
Schreiber, Robert—assistant secretary of La. Downs, 1127.
Schweder, Warren—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Scott, Alan—Junior (Beulah) H., 1144.
Scott, Hal—establishes Heritage Sales Company, Inc., 507.
Scott, J. D.—alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Scott, Thomas P.—director of central region of SNARO, 1544.
Screvane, Paul R.—states purchase of Madison Square Garden could be financed by revenue bonds, 1544.
Sea Break—top-weighted on Irish Handicap, 31.
Searching—Arnold Kirkpatrick on, 1598.

Sea Reason—Lieutenant Governor's S., 1434; Continental H., 1559.
Sears, E. J. 'Bud'—director of central region of SNARO, 1544.
Sea Sands—Prix Vanteaux, 1179.
Secretariat—My Card filly first thoroughbred foal, 21; My Card filly, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 102; season part of Matchmaker S. prize, 1126; season entirely free to winner of Matchmaker S., 1306.
Selari Spirit—Germantown H., 174; Bowie H., 252; heads division of Canadian Free H., 649.
Select Committee on Crime—Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling to respond to issues, 322.
Semona, L. V.—vice-president and treasurer of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Sensatoll—to stud at Dickey Farm, Md., 585.
Seraphic—Boniface S., 1381; My Dear S., 1698.
Sew for Four—Boca Raton H., 1384.
Shadowlawn Farm—leased by Dr. William W. Lockridge, 809.
Shamrock Racing Association—leases Keystone, 370.
Shane's Prince—sold, 649.
Shantallah—Chester Vase, 1307.
Shantung Silk—retired, booked to Gleaming, 434.
Shapp, Pennsylvania Governor Milton J.—increases parimutuel take, 30; establishes Pa. Breeding Fund, 162; names Andrew H. Johnson chairman of Pa. Racing Comm., Harris Lipez and A. Marlyn Moyer, members, 233.
Sharp, Gary—Matt Winn H., 1320.
Sharp, George—fined by Board of Business Regulation, 434.
Shaw, Frank—director of New England region of SNARO, 1544.
Shecky Greene—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; season part of Matchmaker S. prize, 1126.
She Is Gorgeous—retired, tentatively booked to Nashua, 371.
Shelhamer, Alfred—director of Pacific region of SNARO, 1544.
Shelton, Robert R.—co-owner of King Ranch, 862.
Shenandoah Downs—racing dates, 162A.
Shenstone Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Sherby—1st div. Jennings H., 1384.
She's a Prize—Linita S., 1625.
Shiney Sun—Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H., 1631.
Shirley, Leo—Mich. Appeals Court upholds he acted in arbitrary manner in denying license to Kelly Downs, Inc., 1238; requested by Detroit Race Course to approve admission of minors to track, 1306; Mich. Racing Comm. approves use of phenylbutazone and Lasix, 1420; to remain as deputy commissioner of Mich. Racing Comm., 1421.
Shirriff, Cliff—director of Saskatchewan Jockey Club, 233.
Shoemaker, William—relected western vice-president of Jockeys' Guild, western director of Jockeys' Guild 31; Leon Rasmussen on, 1461p.
Shuk, Nick—eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Shy Dawn—Bed o' Roses H., 1118p, 1149.
Sidate—to stud at Kelarnee Farm, Mich., 649.
Silky Sullivan—Leon Rasmussen on, 907.
Silver Doctor—2nd div. Atlantic City H., 1634.
Silver Florin—honored, 30.
Simon Fraser University—names Jack Diamond chancellor, 1239.
Singh—Peter Pan S., 141, 164; cover, Mar. 8, 637; Swift S., 646, 661; 2nd div. Gotham S., 990, 1008; Jersey Derby, 1412p, 1426.
Sires—of Experimental Handicap horses, 136; leading, 226; two-year-old, 228.
Sir Jason—Canadian Turf H., 815.
Sister Fleet—Santa Monica H., 315p, 328.
Sizemore, Carl—horses lost in fire, 1178.
Sizzling John—to stud at Wycombe House Stud, Fla., 997.
Skipper Buck—1st div. Oregon Futurity, 1565.
Sledge, Olen—on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Slipped in Space—Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders' Sprint S., 1479.
Smilie, Brian—on promotional committee for Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 1545.
Smith, Bill—buys Leanant, 30; alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Smith, Charles—director of New England region of SNARO, 1544.
Smith, Charles W.—racing secretary at River Downs, 915.
Smith, Daniel G.—director of publicity at Del Mar, 997.
Smith, Gary—honored, 584.
Smith, J. Elliot—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Smith, Kenneth—suspended at Garden State Park, 648.
Smooth Dancer—to stud at Red River Farm, La., 1179.
Snow Face Pat—Summit Silver Cup H., 1320.
Snow Knight—John Pricci on, 1666.
Snurb—W. L. McKnight H., 172; 1st div. Bougainvillea H., 529; injured, 648.
Snyder, Larry—reelected central vice-president of Jockeys' Guild, central director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—impounds Rex Ellsworth's farm, 323; AHC, Calif. Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., Calif. div. of HBPA and TBK to aid in care for horses impounded at Ellsworth Ranch, 434; returns mares to Rex C. Ellsworth, 506; Rex C. Ellsworth fined, on probation, 585.
Society of North American Racing Officials—elects officers, 1544, 1677.
Soda, Y. Charles—chairman of Calif. Horse Racing Board, 997.
Solidity—sold, 649.
Solo Royal—Azalea S., 1684.
Somethingfabulous—racing, Dave Goldman on, 580.
Somethingregal—Betsy Ross H., 377; injured, 1306.
Something Super—Distaff H., 992, 1016.
Sommer, Sigmund — honored, 1464, sells Accipiter, 1615.
Sommer, Mrs. Sigmund—honored, 1464.
Son Excellence—syndicated, to stud at Stymie Manor Farm, Md., 507.
Sound Sweep—honored, 507.
Special Goddess—Monrovia H., 643, 661.
Special Thoroughbred Racing Study Committee—recommends tax credit for Fla. tracks, 862.
Speedy Dakota—Prix Jean Prat, 1545.
Spider River—Ariz. Derby, 875.
Spirdione, Al—horses lost in fire, 1178.
Spirit Rock—Vigil H. 1322.
Sports Editor—Royal Palm H., 382.
Sportsman's Park—horses destroyed because of unnamed disease, 1306; unknown disease tentatively identified as viral rhinopneumonitis, stewards suspend Karl E. Pew, 1366; Ill. Bureau of Investigation suspends Pat Day and Cornell Wolf, 1544; stewards suspended Leslie Ahrens, 1614.
Sportsystems, Inc.—William Robertson edit. on, 432; Ky. State Racing Comm. not permitted to allocate further 1975 racing dates, files suit contesting, 584; files suit to retain liquor licenses, 914; Ky. State Racing Comm. denies racing dates at Commonwealth and Latonia, 996; files suit against Ky. State Racing Comm., 1614.
Spraker, Larry—on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Spread the Word—barred from racing at Garden State, 648.
Spring Is Here—William Nack on, 849.
Sr. Diplomat—Equipoise H., 1376.
Stained Glass—Westchester S., 1470p, 1485; Sir Francis Drake S., 1625.

STAKES RACES:

Acorn S. (RUFFIAN)—1300, 1318B.
Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H. (BOLD TRAP)—1316.
Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H. (HORINE)—1694.
Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders' Sprint S. (SLIPPED IN SPACE)—1479.
Ak-Sar-Ben Countess S. (BLACK HEIRESS)—1436.
Ak-Sar-Ben H. (BRUSH CUTTER)—1376.
Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H. (SHINEY SUN)—1631.
Ak-Sar-Ben King's H. (ROOTER)—1431.
Ak-Sar-Ben Laddie S. (GET UP CHUCK)—1698.
Ak-Sar-Ben Lassie S. (GEORGY D'OR)—1632.
Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H. (BET'S ROBIN JAC)—1478.
Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S. (MY JULIET)—1696.
Alameda Claiming S. (GRANDE CHATEAU)—1326.
Albany H. (PELEGRIN SANDS)—526.
All American H. (CHERRY RIVER)—1632.
Allegheny S. (NORTH TALENT)—34A.
American S. (MARY'S FANTASY)—1429.
Annie Oakley S. (BABY SU SU and FLISWATER)—928.
Apple Blossom H. (SUSAN'S GIRL)—1014.
Appleton H. (DUKE TOM and BEAU BUGLE)—747, 764.
Arcadia H. (GA HAI)—729, 758.
Argonaut H. (FORCETEN)—1606, 1621.
Arkansas Derby (PROMISED CITY)—988, 1013.
Arizona Derby (SPIDER RIVER)—875.
Arizona Downs H. (DOS REYES and PRINCELY AXE)—378.
Arizona Paradise Futurity (RUDARCO)—176.
Ashland S. (SUN AND SNOW)—1080.
Aspidistra S. (CASA FLAMBE)—1564.
Atlantic City H. (OXFORD FLIGHT and SILVER DOCTOR)—1634.
Azalea S. (SOLO ROYAL)—1684.
Bachelor S. (REAL VALUE)—921.
Bahamas S. (ASCETIC)—441.
Baldwin S. (UNIFORMITY)—1000, 1014.
Balmoral H. (PINK PLATINUM)—1325.
Barbara Fritchie H. (TWIXT)—594B.
Bashford Manor S. (KHYBER KING)—1437.
Battler Star H. (LADY WITH A LICK)—328.
Bayou H. (TRUCHAS)—757.
Bay Shore S. (LARAMIE TRAIL and LEFTY)—813, 818.
Bay State H. (WESTGATE MALL)—1324.
Bed o' Roses H. (SHY DAWN)—1118, 1149.
Beef State H. (PRINCE ASTRO)—1326.
Bel Air H. (STARDUST MEL)—1550, 1557.
Belmont S. (AVATAR)—1520, 1554.
Ben Ali H. (NAVAJO)—1144.
Ben Franklin H. (INCHIGEELAH)—665.
Bensalem H. (PENHOLDER)—336.
Berkeley H. (STAR OF KUWAIT)—1082.
Betsy Ross H. (SOMETHINGREGAL)—377.
Bewitch S. (PINK JADE)—1196.
Bienville H. (MICHELLE'S STORY)—526.
Black-Eyed Susan S. (MY JULIET)—1372.
Black Helen H. (GARLAND OF ROSES)—580, 594A.
Blue Grass S. (MASTER DERBY)—1175, 1190.
Boca Raton H. (SEW FOR FOUR)—1384.
Bold Venture H. (FROHLICH)—1243.
Bonnie Miss S. (CHEERS MARION and DIOMEDIA)—908, 926.
Boniface S. (SERAPHIC)—1381.
Bougainvillea H. (SNURB and LONDON COMPANY)—529.
Bowie H. (SELARI SPIRIT)—252.
Bowling Green H. (BARCAS)—1616, 1620.
Bradbury S. (AVATAR)—813, 820.
Brentwood S. (KAMADORA and COPYING)—1312, 1321.
Bryn Mawr S. (IRIS' STAR)—753.
Busanda S. (ALPINE LASS)—790, 822.
Bustino (CORONATION CUP)—1605p.
Caballero H. (JUNE'S LOVE)—1304, 1318.
California Breeders' Champion S. (MR. PAUL)—29, 35.
California Derby (DIABOLO)—1114B, 1136.
California Oaks (RAISE YOUR SKIRTS)—926.
Californian S. (ANCIENT TITLE)—1414, 1426.
Camden H. (LARAKA)—1078.
Camellia S. (HOSO)—580, 598.
Camilla Urso H. (EYES SIX)—1150.
Camino Real H. (*BARCLAY JOY and MONTMARTRE)—365, 376.
Canadian Oaks S. (REASONABLE WIN)—1682.
Canadian Turf H. (SIR JASON)—815.
Cardinal S. (DR. ABS and HEDONTCARE)—657.
Carter H. (FOREGO)—1358, 1376.
Cavalcade S. (NATURALLY BOLD)—873.
Century H. (ASTRAY)—1120, 1138.
Chalcedon S. (CON MAN)—1010.
Charles H. Strub S. (STARDUST MEL)—516, 526.
Cherry Hill Oaks (AUNT JIN)—921.
Cherry Tree H. (STAR EDITION)—600.
Christmas Day H. (L. GRANT JR.)—42.
Churchill Downs H. (NAVAJO)—1244.
Cinema H. (TERETE)—1461, 1476.
Citrus H. (FAMOUS LEADER)—1557.
City of Baltimore H. (PORT CONWAY LANE)—1433.
Cleveland Oaks (TOP OF THE MORN)—1633.
Coaching Club American Oaks (RUFFIAN)—1665, 1684.
Colonial H. (PINK TIGHTS)—1325.
Columbiana H. (GULLS CRY)—529.
Comely S. (RUFFIAN)—1232, 1245.
Conniver H. (SARAH PERCY)—604.
Continental H. (SEA REASON)—1559.
Contra Costa S. (WILD TACTICS)—664.
Coronado H. (EXACT DUPLICATE)—1106, 1121.
Correction H. (VIVA LA VIVI)—848, 873.
Cosmah H. (HONKY STAR)—34A.
Costa Mesa H. (EXOTIC AGE)—1230, 1245.
Count Fleet H. (PRINCE ASTRO)—1015.
Crescent City Derby (MISTY JULIE)—522.
Crete H. (RUN TOBY RUN)—1242.
Cygnet S. (WALK IN THE SUN)—1550, 1562.
Dade Turf Classic (RICH SUN)—164.
Dayton H. (BURGLARY)—1694.
Debonair S. (NATIVE GUEST)—1072, 1150.
Debutante (Churchill Downs) S. (ANSWER)—1244.
Debutante (Fair Grounds) S. (DARK QUESTION)—814.
Decathlon H. (GRAND ACTION)—1189.
Derby Trial S. (ROUND STAKE)—1188.
DeSoto H. (HOME JEROME)—1318B.
Diana H. (PROMISED LADY and OUTSKIRTS)—1074.
Display H. (OUTDOORS and *COPTE)—24, 36.
Distaff (Aqueduct) H. (SOMETHING SUPER)—992, 1016.
Distaff Invitational (Detroit) H. (BOLD PRIDE)—1148.
Distaff Invitational H. No. 3 (BOLD PRIDE)—1329.
Distaff Invitational H. No. 4 (BOLD PRIDE)—1631.
Dixie H. (BEMO)—1380.
Dogwood S. (MY JULIET)—1562.
Donn H. (PROUD AND BOLD)—747, 762.
Duncan F. Kenner S. (THE GREEN MACHINE)—922.
Eclipse H. (ROYAL CHOCOLATE)—1375.
Edgemere S. (*TELEFONICO)—1463, 1476.
El Conejo S. (MOVE ABROAD)—516, 604.
El Dorado H. (NATIVE GUEST)—1229, 1326.
El Encino H. (TRIGGAIRO)—851, 875.

El Monte H. (CHESAPEAKE)—144, 256.
Emeryville S. (PRINCE MISTY)—1437.
Empty Saddles H. (PLAGIARIZE)—1484.
Endine H. (HONKY STAR)—1554.
E. Palmer Heagerty S. (BLACK POWDER)—256.
Equipoise H. (SR. DIPLOMAT)—1376.
Everglades S. (ASCETIC)—518, 524.
Excelsior H. (STEP NICELY)—1057, 1080.
Fair Grounds Oaks (LUCKY LESLIE)—597.
Fairmount Park S. (GALLANT BOB)—166.
Fairway Fun S. (STYLISH GENIE)—928.
Fantasy S. (HOSO)—904, 927.
Fashion H. (MORNING LAURA)—1480.
Fashion S. (DEARLY PRECIOUS)—1616, 1621.
Flamingo S. (FOOLISH PLEASURE)—644, 662.
Fleur de Lis H. (BUNDLER)—1479.
Flintstone S. (RUSHING MAN)—1555.
Flirtation S. (MIRTHFUL FLIRT)—1006.
Florence R. H. (LAWDY DAY)—1634.
Florida Breeders' (Carl G. Rose Memorial) H. (BILWYN)—664.
Florida Derby (PRINCE THOU ART)—908, 927.
Fountain of Youth S. (GREEK ANSWER)—855, 876.
Free State S. (SUPER SALLY)—524.
Freshman S. (PRINCE TU)—1563.
Frizette S. (CAPELET)—497.
Frontier H. (ACE COMMANDER)—1558.
Furl Sail H. (TRUCHAS)—380.
Fury S. (GURKHAS BAND)—1479.
Gallorette H. (GULLS CRY)—1148.
Geisha H. (TWIXT)—1380.
General George S. (PENDULUM SAM)—600.
George E. Brandeis H. (KID CALVERT)—1558.
Germantown H. (SELARI SPIRIT)—174.
Golden Bear S. (NEAT CLAIM)—532.
Golden Gate H. (PASS THE GLASS)—1230, 1243.
Golden Gate Juvenile S. (FIRST CASE)—1248.
Golden Poppy H. (INNOCENT LADY)—762.
Gold Rush S. (DUSTY COUNTY)—1012.
Good Neighbor S. (ROMAN ZIPPER)—1378.
Goss L. Stryker H. (CHRISTOPHER R.)—377.
Gotham S. (LARAMIE TRAIL and SINGH)—990, 1008.
Grantland Rice Memorial H. (CIRCUS FLEA)—820.
Grand Slam H. (INSTEAD OF ROSES)—1628.
Gravesend H. (HONORABLE MISS)—1666, 1692.
Grey Lag H. (GOLD AND MYRRH)—1232, 1242.
Gulfstream Park H. (GOLD AND MYRRH)—854, 874.
Gus Fonner H. (OFFICER'S CALL)—1246.
Haddonfield H. (SARRE GREEN)—437.
Haggin S. (TELLY'S POP)—1607, 1631.
Hamilton County H. (DONATALLAH)—1318.
Hannibal H. (DOUBLE EDGE SWORD and ORDERS)—1486.
Hawthorne H. (*TIZNA)—1359, 1438.
Heirloom S. (DAN'S COMMANDER)—525.
Hialeah Turf Cup H. (OUTDOORS)—732, 768.
Hiawasse H. (HONKY STAR)—384.
Hibiscus S. (RICKS JET)—318, 330.
Hilltop S. (QUICK SELECTION)—1481.
Hirsch Jacobs S. (BOMBAY DUCK)—874.
His Majesty's Council H. (BYE BYE BATTLE)—1433.
Hollywood (dead heat) H. (*RIMSKY and STRAND OF GOLD)—1699.
Hollywood Gold Cup H. (ANCIENT TITLE)—1668, 1692.
Hollywood Invitational H. (*BARCLAY JOY)—1534, 1554.
Hollywood Oaks (NICOSIA)—1606, 1622.
Hutcheson S. (GREEK ANSWER)—818.
Illinois Derby (COLONEL POWER)—1543, 1557.
Independence H. (CHRISTOPHER R.)—531.
Inferno S. (PROUD TOBIN)—1242.
Inglewood H. (*EL BOTIJA and GAY STYLE)—1059, 1075.
Invitational H. (IMPULSIVE GIRL)—1013.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial H. (HULA CHIEF)—1436.
Jacques Cartier S. (CONVERSATION)—1074.
Jamaica S. (FUNALON)—141, 170.
Jasmine S. (HOSO)—438B.
J. Edgar Hoover H. (CHRISTOPHER R.)—920.
Jennings H. (SHERBY and CHRISTOPHER R.)—1384.
Jersey Derby (SINGH)—1412, 1426.
Jersey Belle H. (FAIR WIND)—1372.
Jersey Sweepstakes H. (TICKET MAN)—1247.
John B. Campbell H. (JOLLY JOHU)—736, 757.
Junior H. (SCOTT ALAN)—1144.
Junior League S. (BOUND FOR PLEASURE)—1423.
Kelso S. (GALLANT BOB)—1432.
Kentucky Derby (FOOLISH PLEASURE)—1220, 1243.
Kentucky Oaks (SUN AND SNOW)—1244.
Kent S. (TALC and GREY BERET)—1626.
King Edward Gold Cup H. (WING SPAN)—1695.
Klondike H. (ROYAL MORN)—1694.
La Brea S. (BOBBY MURCER)—320, 334.
La Canada S. (CHRIS EVERT)—424, 440.
La Centinela S. (SARSAR)—234, 256.
Lady Baltimore H. (KUDARA)—1682.
Lafayette S. (INCA ROCA)—1192.
La Habra S. (JUNE'S LOVE)—145, 176.
Lakeside H. (PASS THE GLASS and VICTORIAN PRINCE)—1323.
La Merced S. (VOL AU VENT)—1000, 1006.
La Potranca S. (FASCINATING GIRL)—1182.
Las Flores H. (LUCKY SPELL)—145, 172.
Latonia Championship H. (EAGER WISH)—1017.
La Troienne S. (HIGH ESTIMATE)—1192.
La Potranca S. (FASCINATING GIRL)—1188.
Lecomte H. (COLONEL POWER)—528.
Letellier Memorial H. (FULL SWING)—376.
Lieutenant-Governor's (Exhibition) H. (KEEP YOUR PROMISE)—1633.
Lieutenant Governor's (Northlands) S. (SEA REASON)—1434.
Linita S. (SHE'S A PRIZE)—1625.
Long Beach H. (SUSAN'S GIRL)—1177, 1188.
Long Branch S. (LEE GARY)—1556.
Los Angeles H. (BIG BAND)—1177, 1190.
Losantiville H. (HY CAROL)—1378.
Los Feliz S. (REMATCH)—368, 380.
Louisiana Derby (MASTER DERBY)—852p, 930.
Louisiana Futurity (CREOLE COOKIN')—34B.
Louisiana H. (HEARTS OF LETTUCE)—658.
Louis S. Meen Memorial H. (PINK PLATINUM)—1374.
Louisville H. (NAVAJO)—1318B.
Magnolia S. (DANCERS COUNTESS)—875.
Malibu S. (LIGHTNING MANDATE and PRINCELY NATIVE)—222, 254.
Marine S. (BIG DESTINY)—1434.
Marina Del Rey S. (COPPER MEL)—1669, 1692.
Margate H. (DIOMEDIA)—1696.
Massachusetts H. (STONEWALK)—1623.
Matt Winn H. (SHARP GARY)—1320.
Meadowlark S. (LA BELLE COQUETTE)—258.
Memorial Day (Longacres) H. (GREY PAPA)—1482.
Memorial Day (Churchill Downs) H. (MR. DOOR)—1429.
Merry Christmas Claiming S. (CUPATIN)—41.
Metropolitan H. (GOLD AND MYRRH)—1411, 1428.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H. (MR. LUCKY PHOENIX)—1674.
Michigan Oaks (MONITRIECE)—1692.
Milady (Hollywood) H. (MODUS VIVENDI)—1467, 1477.
Milady (Keystone) H. (SUPERSTITIOUS)—256.
Militia S. (WICKED PARK)—532.
Miss Disco H. (LARAKA)—754.
Miss Florida H. (TOMMY'S GIRL)—35.
Miss Tropical H. (ZIPPY DO)—254.
Miss Woodford S. (STULCER)—1485.
Monrovia H. (SPECIAL GODDESS)—643, 661.
Mother Goose S. (RUFFIAN)—1462, 1478.
Mountain Laurel H. (FOXY J. G.)—814.
My Dear S. (SERAPHIC)—1698.
My Fair Lady H. (REGAL ROAD)—1374.
Myrtlewood H. (BABY SU SU)—1480.
National Jockey Club H. (*ZOGRAFOS)—1476.
Native Dancer H. (CHRISTOPHER R.)—816.
Nebraska Derby H. (BOLD TRAP and PAMPERED BROTHER)—1142.
Neshaminy H. (MO BAY)—565.
New Hope S. (MOLL BUZZER)—437.
New Orleans H. (LORD REBEAU)—794, 818.
North Randall H. (BRENT'S PRINCE)—1436.
Oakland H. (CHAMPS CHAMP)—1478.
Oaklawn H. (WARBUCKS)—998, 1013.
Oceanport H. (R. TOM CAN and HARAKA)—1686.
Ohio Derby (BRENT'S PRINCE)—1602, 1622.
Ohio Matron S. (DIANELLA)—1190.
Olympia S. (GALLANT BOB)—1688.
Orange and Blue S. (HEMPEN STAR)—1564.
Orchid H. (*PROTECTORA)—909, 927.
Oregon Derby (MI LADY AMBER)—1437.
Oregon Futurity (SKIPPER BUCK and PROSPECT KHALL)—1565.
Pacifica S. (FU MANCHU and BRASS)—1485.
Palm Beach H. (BUFFALO LARK)—384.
Palmetto H. (BOOTLEGGER'S PET)—1374.
Palos Verdes H. (ANCIENT TITLE)—28, 34B.
Pan American H. (BUFFALO LARK)—1060, 1081.
Pan Zareta H. (ROZY DREAM and SASSY BEE)—166.
Pasadena S. (SARSAR)—516, 526.
Patriot S. (GALLANT BOB)—665.
Patriot's Day H. (KISS AND RUN)—1136.
Paul Revere S. (BRAVEST ROMAN)—1248.
Paumonok H. (HUDSON COUNTY and PRINCELY NATIVE)—594.
Pelleteri H. (FANEUIL BOY)—523.
Peter Pan S. (SINGH)—141, 164.
Phoenix Futurity (ADMIRAL'S BLADE)—1243.
Phoenix H. (DELTA OIL)—1010.
Piedmont S. (FIRSTCASE)—1146.
Pinafore S. (BEYOND REASONING)—1482.
Poinsettia S. (HOSO)—732, 768.
Politely S. (QUICK SELECTION and M'LLE. CYANNE)—876.
Polly Drummond S. (DEARLY PRECIOUS)—1428.
Portland Meadows Mile (STAR OF KUWAIT)—1379.
Post-Deb S. (LAKE OF THE ISLES)—1624.
Preakness S. (MASTER DERBY)—1350, 1372.
Premiere H. (RISE HIGH)—1058, 1079.
Prince George's S. (CON MAN)—653.
Princess S. (CALL ME PROPER)—1414, 1428.
Princeton S. (BOLD GUN)—754.
Prioress S. (SARSAR)—1140, 1184.
Priscilla S. (PRESTIA)—1430.
Province H. (KEEP YOUR PROMISE)—1565.
Quaker City H. (BREAUX'S TIGER)—658.
Quaker H. (CONTINUOUS COUNT)—520.
Quebec Derby (L'ENJOLEUR)—1556.
Queen Anne H. (M'LLE. CYANNE)—1480.
Queenston S. (HAGELIN)—1196.
Railbird S. (RAISE YOUR SKIRTS)—1304, 1379.
Rainbow S. (DR'S ENJOY DOLLARS)—1016.
Rancocas H. (MONGONGO)—817.
Red Camelia H. (SASSY BEE)—254.
Regret (Churchill Downs) S. (RED CROSS)—1378.
Regret (Monmouth) H. (CORAGGIOSO)—1563.
Renton H. (SAY PRINCE)—1559.
Riggs H. (ECOLE ETAGE and CHRISTOPHER R.)—1246.
Riley Allison Futurity (ADMIRAL'S BLADE)—1379.
Robert J. Dienst Memorial H. (VODIKA)—1329.
Rolling Green H. (*CRUISER II)—1556.
Roseben H. (STEP NICELY)—730, 760.
Rosemont S. (GREY BERET)—1562.
Rosetown S. (MUNDEN MISS)—646, 664.
Royal Palm H. (SPORTS EDITOR)—382.
Royal Poinciana H. (NILE DELTA and UNIPRESS)—316, 330.
Rubber City H. (GIN JUG)—756.
Ruddy Belle S. (REDUNDANCY)—1433.
Ruthless S. (NICOSIA)—1057, 1080.
Sacramento H. (STAR OF KUWAIT)—877.
San Antonio S. (CHERIEPE)—577, 594B.
San Bernardino H. (ROYAL GLINT)—907 924.
San Carlos H. (ANCIENT TITLE)—318, 332.
San Felipe H. (FLEET VELVET)—792, 817.
San Fernando S. (STARDUST MEL and FIRST BACK)—364, 378.
San Francisco Mile H. (WHOA BOY)—597.
San Gabriel H. (FAIR TEST)—29, 34B.
San Gorgonio Claiming S. (*MADISON PALACE)—223, 253.
San Jacinto S. (DIABOLO)—642, 653.
San Juan Bautista H. (BAM'S PENNY)—1380.
San Juan Capistrano Invitational H. (*LA ZANZARA)—994, 1007.
San Luis Obispo H. (*MADISON PALACE)—496, 602.
San Luis Rey S. (TROJAN BRONZE)—850, 874.
San Marcos H. (TROJAN BRONZE)—517, 531.
San Marino H. (*CRUISER II and *EL BOTIJA)—917, 922.
San Miguel S. (MR. PAUL)—517, 528.
San Pasqual H. (OKAVANGO)—425, 440.
San Rafael S. (DONNA B. QUICK)—368, 376.
San Simeon H. (CENTURY'S ENVOY)—995, 1007.
Santa Ana H. (MOVE ABROAD)—1000, 1079.
Santa Anita Derby (AVATAR)—906, 922.
Santa Anita H. (STARDUST MEL)—728, 760.
Santa Barbara H. (GAY STYLE)—851, 873.
Santa Catalina S. (KINALMEAKY)—588, 598.
Santa Gertrudes H. (READY WIT)—425, 438D.
Santa Margarita Invitational H. (*TIZNA)—642, 662.
Santa Maria H. (GAY STYLE)—496, 520.
Santa Monica H. (SISTER FLEET)—315, 328.
Santa Susana S. (SARSAR)—792, 815.
Santa Ynez S. (RAISE YOUR SKIRTS)—588, 596.
Santa Ysabel S. (DOUBLE YOU LOU)—729, 763.
San Vicente S. (BOOMIE S.)—497, 522.
Saul Silberman H. (GOLD AND MYRRH)—334.
Sausalito H. (DADDY'S DATSUN)—596.
Searching S. (RESIDENT NURSE)—919, 928.
Seaway S. (LOVELY SUNRISE)—1478.
Selene S. (DEEPSTAR)—1630.
Seminole H. (FOREGO)—438B.
Senatorial S. (NOBLE OF COURSE)—34A.
Sentinel S. (GALLANT BOB)—441.
Senorita S. (RAISE YOUR SKIRTS)—1132, 1149.
Sequoia H. (VIVA LA VIVI)—1059, 1078.
Seven Hills H. (EARL'S SONG and ERIN HICKORY)—1627.
Shenandoah Stakes H. (FORGENE)—1558.
Sierra Madre H. (CENTURY'S ENVOY)—144, 164.
Sir Francis Drake S. (STAINED GLASS)—1625.
South Bay H. (CAPTAIN CEE JAY)—1422, 1426.
Space Needle H. (MADE'S BOLD SON)—1696.
Spiral S. (NAUGHTY JAKE and AMBASSADOR'S IMAGE)—920.
Sportsman's Juvenile S. (MR. STITES and HATCHBACK)—1430.
Star Shoot S. (DEEPSTAR)—1386.
Summit Silver Cup H. (SNOW FACE PAT)—1320.
Survivor S. (WINTER FOX and WICKED PARK)—1076.
Suwannee River H. (*DEESSE DU VAL)—822.
Swift S. (SINGH)—646, 661.
Swynford S. (FIRST)—1628.
Tacoma H. (BOLD COUNTRY)—1631.

Tavistock H. (MONGONGO)—252.
Terrapin H. (PORT CONWAY LANE)—1620.
Thelma S. (REGAL RUMOR)—438D.
Thistledown H. (TOPINABEE)—1564.
Time to Leave S. (JOY TO THE WORLD)—1428.
Toboggan H .(HONORABLE MISS)—1310, 1324.
Toddler S. (SCHEMING)—1555.
Tom Roby Stp. S. (JEZABELL'S MAN)—1559.
Top Flight H. (TWIXT)—1176, 1189.
Toronto Cup H. (MYSTERY TIME)—1694.
Trenton H. (MONGONGO)—1081.
Tujunga S. (CHARGER'S STAR)—234, 252.
Turf Paradise H. (BRUSH CUTTER)—925.
Tuscarora H. (BLACK TULIP)—384.
Ultimus S. (RUSHTON'S CORSAIR)—1559.
Vagrancy H. (HONORABLE MISS)—1358, 1381.
Vallejo S. (RAISE YOUR SKIRTS)—820.
Valley Forge H. (FIRM HOPE and STEVIE'S JOY)—1381.
Vertex H. (GALA DOUBLE)—530.
Victoria S. (PROUD TOBIN)—1375.
Vigil H. (SPIRIT ROCK)—1322.
Vineland H. (GULLS CRY)—1432.
Virginia Belle S. (RAMHYDE)—382.
Westchester (Aqueduct) H. (STEP NICELY)—912, 922.
Westchester (Hollywood) S. (STAINED GLASS)—1470, 1485.
Western Reserve S. (JAY JAY BLUE)—1012.
Westwood S. (LARRIKIN)—1362, 1378.
Whimsical S. (LOVELY SUNRISE)—1194.
Whitemarsh S. (SARRE GREEN)—598.
Widener H. (FOREGO)—495, 522.
William P. Kyne H. (BAHIA KEY)—38.
Will Rogers H. (UNIFORMITY)—1359, 1375.
Wilshire H. (*TIZNA)—1669, 1690.
Withers S. (SARSAR)—1410, 1433.
W. L. McKnight H. (SNURB)—172.
Woodlawn S. (DANCING CHAMP and NATURALLY BOLD)—1328.
Wood Memorial S. (FOOLISH PLEASURE)—1116 1138.
Woodstock H. (BIG DESTINY)—1321.
W. P. Burch S. (GALLANT BOB)—528.
Yerba Buena H. (JOLI VERT)—1560.
Youthful S. (TURN TO TURIA)—1526.
Zev S. (GALLANT BOB)—522.

Stakes Performance Points—1974 leaders, 148.
Stall, Albert M.—supports Mary Bacon's charges of illegal drugging, 1126.
Stardust Mel—1st div. San Fernando S.. 364. 378; honored. 370; Charles H. Strub S.. 516. 526: Santa Anita H., 728p, 760; Bel Air H.. 1550p, 1557.
Star Edition—Cherry Tree H., 600.
Star of Kuwait—Sacramento H.. 877; Berkeley H., 1082; Portland Meadows Mile. 1379.
Staseson, G. W.—director of Saskatchewan Jockey Club, 233.
Stearns, Dr. Daniel—supports use of Butazolidin, 1544.
Stecher, Judge Martin B.—rules NYSRWB unable to delegate privately appointed stewards its right as licensing agency, William Nack on. 992; challenges regulatory power of The Jockey Club, 996; N. Y. State Supreme Court rules power of stewards to suspend or revoke licenses unconstitutional and certain functions of The Jockey Club infringe on state's authority, 1064.
Steiger, Sam—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Step Nicely—Roseben H., 730p, 760; Westchester H., 912p, 922; Excelsior H.. 1057p, 1080.
Stevie's Joy—2nd div. Valley Forge H., 1381.
Stevens, L. T.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Stevenson, Joseph—director of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Stokes, Richard G.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1312.
Stone, James—accused of use of hypodermic syringes and needles, 506.
Stone, Lynn—honored, 584; Hialeah to apply for middle dates, Dave Goldman on, 909.
*Stoned II—to stud at Blue Hen Haven, Fla., 863.
Stonehenge Farm—sold, 323.
Stonewalk—Massachusetts H., 1623p.
Stormvogel—to stud at Phoenix, Ariz., 232.
Strand of Gold—Hollywood (dead heat) H., 1699.
Strawbridge, George Jr.—president of National Steeplechase and Hunt Assoc., 372.
Strub, Robert P.—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Struck, Stuart H.—president and director of Ariz. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 1179.
Stulcer—Miss Woodford S., 1485.
Stylish Genie—Fairway Fun S., 928.
Suffolk Downs—stakes schedule, 862.
Sullivan, Charles—director of mid-Atlantic region of SNARO, 1544.
Summa, Louis J.—indicted on irregularities of race at Bowie, 1420.
Summer, Dr. John—John Birdsong succeeds as representative of Mich. Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Assoc. on Mich. Horse Council, 372.
Sun and Snow—Ashland S., 1080; Kentucky Oaks, 1244.
Super Sally—Free State S., 524.
Superstitious—Milady H., 256.
Supreme Court, United States—refuses to hear Emprise Corp. appeal, 370.
Susan's Girl—leading money-winning female thoroughbred in North American history, 322; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; Apple Blossom H., 1014; Long Beach H., 1177p, 1188.
Swaps Stakes—value increased, 1614.
Swinebroad, George Alexander—dies, 1290.
Sylvan Place—Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1114.

—T—

Take a Reel—top-weighted three-year-old in category on Totalisator Free Handicap, 31.
Take Off—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Talc—1st div. Kent S., 1626.
Tallahto—Stakes Performance Points leader, 148; receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Tavares, George—Argentine Race Horse Center to sell horses at Ky. Training Center, 745.
Taylor, E. P.—1974 leading money-winning breeder, 162; proposes restricted stakes be included in TOBA's graded stakes list, 506.
Taylor's Purchase, Inc.—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Tejeira, Jorge—honored, 31.
*Telefonico—Edgemere S., 1463, 1476.
Telly's Pop—Haggin S., 1607p, 1631.
Terete—Cinema H., 1461p, 1476.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—King Ranch to disperse stock, 1615.
The Bagel Prince—honored, 370.
The Gaffer—to stud at Anza Valley Thoroughbred Ranch, Calif., 585.
The Green Machine—Duncan F. Kenner S., 922.
Third World of Racing—Dr. Eslie Asbury on, 980.
Thirtyacres, Dale—horses lost in fire, 1178.
Thirty One Jewels—sold, 162A; retired, to be bred to Riva Ridge, 1238.
Thistledown—racing dates, 162A.
Thompson, Richard—director of midwest and west region of SNARO, 1544.
Thoroughbred Association of Indiana, Inc.—elects officers, 233.
Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference—held in Lexington, Ky., 1127.
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey—sale scheduled at Monmouth Park, 1545.
Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky—to aid in care for horses impounded at Ellsworth Ranch, 434; to honor Lazy F Ranch, Echo Valley Horse Farm, Darby Dan Farm, Bieber-Jacobs Stable, Bluegrass Farms, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart S. Janney Jr. and Albert G. Clay, 1065; honors John W. Galbreath, Joe Hirsch, 1127.
Thoroughbred Club of America—Seth Hancock resigns from board of directors, George G. Graessle on board of directors, 509; elects officers, 862.
Thoroughbred Owners' and Breeders' Association—seeks to be unifying agency for racing industry by vote, E. P. Taylor proposes restricted stakes, 506.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations—Dave Hooper on convention, 426; honors David N. Brooks, 1367.
Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau—Clifford Wickman executive vice-president, 372.
Thoroughbred Tax Study Committee—increased take in Fla. proposed, 232.
Ticket Man—Jersey Sweepstakes H., 1247.
Tiepolino—Prix Boulogne, 1307.
Timonium—Md. Horse Breeders Assoc., Inc. sets two-year-old in training sale date, 371; Md. winter mixed sale, 507; two-year-old in training sale, 1368; Md. Gov. Marvin Mandel vetoes aid bill, 1544.
Tinker, Harold 'Baldy'—on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
*Tizna—Santa Margarita Invitational H., 642, 662; Hawthorne H., 1359p, 1438; Wilshire H., 1669p, 1690.
Todd, James—vice-president of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Tom Caldwell Sales—attends Thoroughbred Auctioneer's Conference, 1127.
Tommy's Girl—Miss Florida H., 35.
Top Command—Leon Rasmussen on, 424.
Topinabee—Thistledown H., 1564.
Top of the Morn—Cleveland Oaks, 1633.
Toro, Fernando—honored, 509.
Totalisator Free Handicap—Grundy top-weighted two-year-old, Dahlia top-weighted older horse, Saritamer and Take a Reel top-weighted three-year-olds, 31.
TRA-Grantland Rice Scholarship—applications available, 1064.
Tradesman—last race, William Nack on, 33.
Trainers—of champions, 974.
Transport and General Workers Union—employees strike, 1291.
*Trentin—to stud at Walnut Hall Farm, Va., 323.
Triggairo—El Encino H., 851p, 875.
Triple Crown—nominations to, 796.
Trojan Bronze—San Marcos H., 517, 531; San Luis Rey S., 850p, 874.
Tropical Park—date disputes, Dave Goldman on, 518; involved in franchise purchase plan, 862.
Trotter, Tommy E.—releases weight assignments for **Daily Racing Form's** Free Handicap, 506; racing secretary and handicapper at Arlington Park, 745; director of central region of SNARO, 1544; president of SNARO, 1677.
Trovato, Joe—honored, 372.
Truchas—Furl Sail H., 380; Bayou H., 757.
True Knight—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506.
Tucker Bill—Dave Goldman on, 855, 909.
Tufano, Sal—honored, 1464.
Turf Publicists of America—to honor Eddie Arcaro, 324.
Turn to Turia—William Nack on, 1057; Youthful S., 1526.
T. V. Lark—1974 leading money-winning sire, 162; cover, Jan. 18, 217; William Robertson on death, 722p.
Tweedy, Mrs. Helen Chenery—gives testimony to Comm. on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, Dave Hooper on, 737.
Tweel, Mrs. Joy C.—group headed by George Gaulding signs purchase agreement for River Downs, 585.
Twin Time—to stud at Colonial Farms, N. J., 648.
Twixt—receives Free Handicap weight assignment, 506; Barbara Fritchie H., 594B; cover, May 3, 1171; Top Flight H., 1176p, 1189; Geisha H., 1380.
Two Thousand Guineas—Bolkonski, 1238, 1360.

—U—

Uniformity—Baldwin S., 1000p, 1014; Will Rogers H., 1359.
Unipress—2nd div. Royal Poinciana H., 316, 330.
United States Department of Agriculture—approves livestock export facilities, 371; licenses vaccine, 862.
United States Supreme Court—refuses to hear Emprise Corp. appeal, 370.
Urgent Message—to stud at Blue Hen Haven, Fla., 863.

—V—

Val de l'Orne—Prix Noailles, 1179; Prix Hocquart, 1307; Prix du Jockey Club, 1545.
Val du Fier—Prix de Suresner, 1307.
Van Berg, Jack—1974 leading trainer in number of wins, 162.
Van Clief, Daniel G.—honored, 509; Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.—declines reelection for chairman of the board of NYRA, 509; will not seek reelection for board chairman of NYRA, 809.
Vanderbilt University—establishes A. B. Hancock Cancer Research Lab., 576.
Vanier, Harney—alternate on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Van Stade, John T.—secretary of National Steeplechase and Hunt Assoc., 372.
Van Worp, Robert Jr.—on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Velasquez, Jorge—honored, 1464.
Venezia, Michael—eastern director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Ventura, Juan Jr.—found with battery, 648.
Verulam Farm—Herbert Batten, manager, 745; Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1294.
Victorian Prince—2nd div. Lakeside H., 1323.
Villamor—to stud at Red Oak Farm, Fla., 1545.
Virginia Horse Council—honors Daniel G. Van Clief, 509.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association—honors Sound Sweep, 507.
Viva La Vivi—Correction H., 848p, 873; Sequoia H., 1059p, 1078.
Vizcaya, Albert—reelected to board of Ariz. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 1179.
Vodika—Robert J. Dienst Memorial H., 1329.
Vogel, Sam—honored, 30; on committee of Ark. div. of HBPA, 997.
Vol Au Vent—La Merced S., 1000, 1006.
Vuoto, William Michael—named as co-conspirator at Bowie, 1420.

—W—

Walden, W. J.—leases Shadowlawn Farm to Dr. William W. Lockridge, 809.
Walk in the Sun—Cygnet S., 1550, 1562.
Walsh, Eric—indicted on irregularities of race at Bowie, 1420; edit. on, 1460; edit. on suspension by Pimlico stewards, 1548.
Walsh, Michael G.—honored, 1421.
Warbucks—Oaklawn H., 998, 1013.
Ward, Mrs. Liam—buys Creekview Farm, Ky., 435.
Ward, Sherrill—honored, 162.
Ward, Thomas—director of Pacific region of SNARO, 1544.
Warhol, Mrs. Rhoda Ann—director and treasurer of Minn. Thoroughbred Assoc., 862.
Waterford Park—racing dates, 162A.
Webb, Bryan—alternate on board of directors of Fla. div. of HBPA, 31.
Wehle, Robert G.—buys Moving Target in partnership, 434.
Weiler, Daniel—central director of Jockeys' Guild, 31.
Wellford, Mrs. Daniel—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Westerly Stud—buys brood mares, yearlings, and 1975 foals from Old English Rancho, 649; cover, Mar. 15, 721; Ed Romero on, 726p.
Western Canadian Racing Association—racing schedule, 162A.
Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—organized and elects officers, 1545.
Westgate Mall—Bay State H., 1324.
Westover Farm—to disperse breeding stock, 371.
West Virginia—bill to increase take and permit greyhound racing introduced, 434; tracks to have controlled medication, 1064.
West Virginia Racing Commission—approves Waterford Park, Charles Town, Shenandoah Downs racing dates, 162A.
Wetherer, Barbara S.—secretary of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
Wetherer, Thomas E.—reelected president of Thoroughbred Assoc. of Ind., Inc., 233.
What a Pleasure—1974 leading two-year-old money-winning sire, 162.
Wheeling Downs—bill to permit greyhound racing introduced, to W. Va. legislature, 434.
Whitcomb, John G.—publicity director of Santa Fe Downs, 1065.
Whiteley, Frank T. Jr.—says Ruffian will not enter Ky. Derby, 232.
Whitney, John Hay—term expires as steward of The Jockey Club, 372.
Whitney, Wheelock—member of The Jockey Club, 162Ap.
Whittingham, Charles—Mary Jane Gallaher on, 724p.
Whoa Boy—San Francisco Mile H., 597.
Wicked Park—Militia S., 532; 2nd div. Survivor S., 1076; possible Ky. Derby contender, Dan Farley and Bob Stokhaug on, 1134.
Wickman, Clifford—executive vice-president of Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau, 372.
Widener, Peter A. B. IV—director of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky. 809; on executive committee of Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., 863.
Wildenstein, Alec—approves track for Dahlia-Allez France match race, 324.
Wild Tactics—Contra Costa S., 664.
Wilkey, Dr. Walter D.—Ill. Racing Board charges with illegal drugging, Tom Rivera on, 789.
Wilson, Kenimons — executive vice-president of La. Downs, 1127.
Windfields Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Wing Span—King Edward Gold Cup H., 1695.
Winick, Arnold—honored, 584.
Winick, Neil—honored, 162.
Winter Fox—1st div. Survivor S., 1076.
Wisenbaker, Allan R.—on board of directors of Tex. Thoroughbred Breeders Assoc., 809.
With Dignity—honored, 162.
With Honours—Grande Course de Haies de Printemps, 997.
Wladimir—Dortmund Grand Prix, 1677.
Wolcott, John—founding chairman of La. Downs, 1127.
Wolf, Cornell—suspended by Ill. Bureau of Investigation, 1544.
Wolfson, Mitchell—to study Fla. race tracks, 509.
Woodhouse, Bobby—honored, 162.
Woodhue—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Woodlawn Vase—cover, May 17, 1289.
Woodstock Farm—Staff Report on yearlings for sale, 1295.
Wyatt, Eual Jr.—racing secretary at Laurel, 1615.
Wygod, M. J.—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.

—Y—

Yank and Pancoast—shareholder in Buffalo Lark, 1128.
Yawn—to stud at Bonita Farm, Md., 648.
Ycaza, Manuel—to return to riding, 435.
Yermakov, Alexis—Westerly Stud buys brood mares, yearlings, and 1975 foals from Old English Rancho, 649.
Yermakov, Alexis and Katherine—to buy Old English Rancho stock, to sell horses of racing age, 1128.
Yoho, Dr. Bradford—vice-president of Minn. Thiroughbred Assoc., 862.
York Eagle—to stud at New Applewood Farms, Conn., 809.
Young, Tollie—sells Creekview Farm, Ky., 435.

—Z—

Zachar, Mrs. Stephen—honored, 584.
Zarges, Henry—director of midwest and west region of SNARO, 1544.
Zarnett, Dr. Martin—opposes use of Butazolidin, 1544.
Zilber, Maurice—to train Bunker Hunt's Chantilly Stable, 162D; approves track for Dahlia-Allez France match race, 324.
Zippy Do—Miss Tropical H., 254.
*Zografos—National Jockey Club H., 1476.

The Thoroughbred of California SIX-MONTH INDEX January-June 1975

Note: (ped) pedigree; (P) picture.

a

Achar, Victor, Feb, 5. May, (P) 67
Ack Ack, Mar, (P) 74
Adams, John, Jan, 48. Mar, 8
Adams, William E. (Smiley), Jun, 8
Agitate, Jan, (P) 180
Alioto, John, Jun, 4
All Dressed Up In A Bold Image - Hollywood Park, by Al Bine, Apr, 76
Allen, Irving, Mar, 115
Allen, Ray, Jr., May, 69
Allen, Robert W., Mar, 78
Allez France, Jan, (P) 62
All-Time Records Set for Crowds, Handle, Purses; Pincay Stars, by Al Bine, May, 40
Al the Doctor, Wins San Mateo Stks., Jan, (ped) 200
Alvarez, Fernando, May, 6
Ameche, Don, Jan, 177
Ames, Linda, Jun, 85
Amiel, J. J., Apr, 68
Ancient Title, Jan, (P) 128. Feb, 47; Wins Palos Verdes Hcp., 174. Wins San Carlos Hcp., Mar, 192
Anderson, Charles A., Feb, 125
Anderson, Charles "Chic," Jan, 146. Feb, (P) 124, (P) 125; 132; 170
Anderson, Fred, Mar, (P) 146
Anderson, Kelly, K. C., Charles Paul, Susan, Sally, Feb, 124
Anderson, Malcolm, Mar, 138
Anderson, Marsha, Feb, 124
Anthony, John E., May, 69
Aowagi, Tom, Jun, 81
Arakelian, George, Mar, 139
Arcaro, Eddie, Jan, 177. Feb, 170. Mar, 174
Aristone, Menotti, Jun, 76
Artukovich, John A., Jr., Jun, 81
Astray, Wins Century Hcp., Jun, 113
Atkinson, Dr. Charles, Mar, 98
Atkins, Doug, Mar, 178. May, 22
Attendance, Handle Jump off to Another Record Beginning, by Al Bine, May, 4
Avatar - Diabolo Tangle Eases Ky. Derby Clash, Jun, 66
Avatar, Wins Bradbury Stks., May, 118, (P) 119; Wins Santa Anita Derby, 124

b

Babcock, Mrs. Gwendolyn, Jun, 82
Bacharach, Burt, May, 69
Baeza, Braulio, Jan, 146. Mar, 7
Bahia Key, Wins William P. Kyne Hcp., Feb, 174
Baird, Robert J., Feb, (P) 4
Bakar, Gerson, Apr, 145
Baker, Lt. Col. Charles (Bud), Jun, 80
Balch, Alan, Jun, 82
Balding, Ian, Mar, 118
Baldwin, E. J. "Lucky," Apr, 18
Banks, Shelli, May, (P) 102
Baran, Dr. Raymond T., Apr, 93
Barclay Joy, Wins Camino Real Hcp., (1st Div.), Mar, 195
Bardt, Harry M., Feb, 164
Barlow, Francis, Feb, 16
Barrett, Doug, Mar, 90
Barrett, George B., Jan, 146; 177. & Mrs., Feb, 157. Mar, (P) 87, (P) 90, (P) 94; 178. Apr, (P) 145. May, 104. Jun, 82
Barton, Billy, Jun, 19
Basil, Frank M., Jan, 40. Mar, 170
Basin, Sam, Jun, 4
Bassett, James E. (Ted) III, Jun, 78
Baugh, Rollin W., Jan, 5; 107; 180. Feb, 5; 79. Mar, 75; 139. Apr, 5. May, 69
Baze, Gary, Apr, 64. May, 7
Becker, Colonel Don, Jan, 155
Beckwith, B. K., Jan, 146
Beeman, Dr. G. Martin, Jan, 154
Bejack, Mrs. Gladys, Mar, 178
Believe It or Not, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Feb, 106
Belmonte, Eddie, Feb, 6. Mar, 132; (P) 188
Benny, Jack, Jan, 177
Benoit, Bob, Mar, 171. Apr, 77. Jun, 82
Bergman, Alan & Marilyn, May, 69
Bertolini, Joe, Feb, (P) 4
Bielanski, Prof. Wladyslaw, May, 52
Big Band, Wins Los Angeles Hcp., Jun, 118
Biliouris, Mrs. Jean, Feb, 43
Bine, Al, Tragedy Stuns Industry, Feb, 8; "Chic" Clicks - Calls Crisp, Correct, Feb, 124. Stardust Mel Wins Strub, Mar, 6; Re-Inventing Racing His Objective, 86. All Dressed Up in a Bold Image - Hollywood Park, Apr, 77. Attendance, Handle Jump off to Another Record Beginning, May, 4; All-Time Records Set for Crowds, Handle, Purses; Pincay Stars, May, 39. All-Time Records Periled, Jun, 6
Bird, Betty, Mar, (P) 16
Blackman, Mrs. Paul, Mar, 78
Blakenhorn, Mrs. Virginia, Apr, 68
Bleeders, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Jan, 92
Blincoe, Tom, Jun, 80
Blum, Walter, Mar, 171
Bobby Murcer, Wins La Brea Stks., Mar, 186
Bob Robinson Still Going Strong at 70; He's Manager of One Stallion Operation, May, 96
Bobs Maggie, Wins Palo Alto Stks., (1st Div.), Jan, 187
Bold Ballet, Jan, (P) 180. Feb, (P) 79
Bold Bidder, Mar, (P) 78
Boldnesian, Apr, (P) 141
Bold Ruler, Apr, (P) 40
Bold Tactics, Apr, (P) 141
Boomie S., Wins San Vicente Stks., Apr, 131
Bonheur, Rosa, Feb, 26
Boutin, F., Jan, 66
Boyle, Frederick W., Mar, 170
Bradley, Colonel E., May, 98
Brady, Nicholas F., Jan, 40. Mar, 2; 17; (P) 60, (P) 64, (P) 68, (P) 72; 170
Brady, Mrs. Nicholas F., Mar, (P) 16
Braugh, Roger, Jan, 180
Breeders Awards:
  Bay Meadows - 1974, Feb, 148
  Santa Anita - 1974-75, Jun, 92
Brewer, J. Newton, Feb, 156
Brodsky, Elvin, Apr, 5
Brolin, James, Feb, 5. & Mrs., Mar, (P) 148
Brown, Dr. J. P., Feb, 79
Brown, Nate, Apr, 146
Buchdahl, Alan, Feb, 128; (P) 132
Buchdahl, Albert, Feb, 132
Buckingham, John, Jun, 19
Buckles, Mr. & Mrs. George, Mar, (P) 25
Buckpasser, Apr, (P) 36
Buell, Dr. James, Feb, 43; 51. Mar, (P) 22; (P) 28; 139. May, 69
Bunn, Tom, Mar, 75
Burgwin, Mrs. J., Feb, 78
Burke, Carleton, Jan, 177. May, 106
Burnham, Joe, Jan, 40
Burns, Mr. & Mrs. Harry, Jun, 80
Burns, James, Mar, 178
Burns, Col. L. G. (Bob), Mar, 178
Burns, Mrs. Lurline O., Mar, (P) 178
Burrell, Peter, Jan, 79
Butler, David, May, 69

c

Caballero, Raul, May, 8
Callaham, Don, Feb, 82
Callaham, Shirlene, Mar, 138
Campbell, Gordon C., Feb, 43; 60. Apr, 8. May, 7; 48. Jun, 7
Campbell, J. Phil, Jan, 154
Camp, Lloyd, Jan, 155
Canata, Mr. & Mrs. Carl, Mar, 75
Canty, John, Mar, 138
Caracolero, Jan, (P) 63
Carberry, Tommy, Jun, 16
Carricaburu, Dr. John B., May, 102
Carson, Willie, Jun, 40
Cartwright, C. I., Jan, 7
Cass, Robert A., Apr, 5. May, 4; 69
Cassidy, David, Jan, 107. Feb, 4
Cayre, Joe, Feb, 43
Cella, Charles, Mar, 170. Jun, 82
Cella, John, Mar, 170
Century's Envoy, Wins Sierra Madre Hcp., Feb, 183. Wins San Simeon Hcp., May, 127
Chandler, Harry, Jun, 82
Chaplin, Charlie, Jan, 177
Charger's Star, Wins Tujunga Stks., Feb, 190
Cheriepe, Wins San Antonio Stks., Apr, 141
Chesapeake, Wins El Monte Hcp., Feb, 186
"Chic" Clicks - Calls Crisp, Correct, by Al Bine, Feb, 124
Childers, C. T., Jan, 110
Chris Evert, Jan, (P) 32; (P) 140. Wins La Canada Stks., Mar, 200
Chrys, Chrys E., D. D. S., Mar, 78
Churchill, John & Henry, Jun, 67
Clagett, Herb, Jan, 155
Clark, Mrs. F. A., Jan, 40
Clore, Sir Charles, Apr, 50
Cochran, Kent, Apr, 72
Coggins, Dr. Leroy, Jan, 154
Cohen, Robert, Feb, 6
Coleman, David, Feb, 164
Coleman, Grace, Feb, 172
Coller, Dr. Carl, Jun, 58
Collier, John, Apr, 145
Collinson, Harold, Feb, 157
Combs, Leslie II, Apr, 145
Comiskey, Charles, Feb, 156
Confederate Yankee, Wins Thanksgiving Day Hcp., Jan, 192
Constable, John, Mar, 102
Cook, Dr. Robert, Jan, 93
Cooper, Ross, Feb, 36
Corbett, John, Mar, 118
Cordero, Angel, Jr., Feb, 7. Mar, 132

Cosell, Howard, Jun, 76
Costello, Dorothy, Mar, (P) 22
Countryman, Rosemary, Mar, (P) 46
Courage, Edward, Jun, 16
Craigmyle, Jim, Jan, 155
Crain, Odis, Feb, 43
Craven, Fulwar, Feb, 3
Creed, Tod, Feb, 156
Crosier, George, Mar, 42
Cruiser II, Wins San Marino Hcp., (1st Div.), Jun, 96
CTBA's Hall of Champions, Feb, 43
Cullen, Mrs. Shirlee, Jan, 177
Cunningham, Francis Mary, Feb, (P) 136
Cunningham, Lisa, Feb, (P) 136
Cupatin, Wins Merry Christmas Claiming Stks., Feb, 174
Curland, Mrs. Harry C., Mar, 78
Curzio, Orlando, May, (P) 67

d

Daddy's Datsun, Wins Sausalito Hcp., Apr, 138
Dahlia, Jan, (P) 32; (P) 63; (P) 132
Dance, H. Stephens, May, 69
Day, Doris, May, 104
Deck Hand, Jan, (P) 132
DeDomenico, Paddy, Jan, 54
Deeb, William, Jan, 4
Delaney, Nick, Jan, 155
del Junco, Dr. Tirso, Jun, 81
Dempsey, Jack, Mar, 75. May, 69
dePrades, A. F., Feb, 26
Derby Credentials for Prince Thou Art Faultless...Rasmussen, by Leon Rasmussen, May, 30
Desert Vixen, Jan, (P) 40
Determine, May, (P) 111
Diabolo Kentucky-bound after record triumph, by Darryl Hove, May, 7
Diabolo, Wins San Jacinto Stks., Apr, 144. Wins California Derby, Jun, 112
Diamond, Jack, Jun, 82
Diaz, Tony, Mar, 132. Apr, 8; 48
Dick, Mr. & Mrs. Jack R., Feb, 17. Jun, 82
Dimaggio, Jan, (P) 124
Dinges, Vince L., May, 69
Donna Be Quick, Wins San Rafael Stks., Mar, 194
Donut King, Apr, (P) 138
Dordigan, Gary, Jun, 82
Double You Lou, Wins Santa Ysabel Stks., May, 110
Doughtery, George, Mar, 178
Doyle, A. T. (Tommy), Jan, 49. Mar, (P) 194. Apr, 8. May, 6; 44; 69. Jun, 69
Drayton, Spencer J., Jan, 40
Dreaper, Jim, Jun, 16
Dreaper, Tom, Jun, 16
Drysdale, Neil, Jan, 146
Duque, Gabriel C., Jr., Mar, (P) 16. May, 69. Jun, 82
Dunn, Joe, Mar, 138
Dunn, Norman, Apr, 146
Dunn, Roland, Jan, 155
Dusty County, Wins Gold Rush Stks., May, 124
Dutton, Jerry, Apr, 61; 48. May, 69
Dwyer, Austin, Jan, 162. Feb, 172

e

Eaglesham, Jan, (P) 211
Editorial, by Brian Sweeney,
Happy New Year, Jan, 2
Their Bite Is Worse Than Their Bark, Feb, 2
Conflicting Reports, Mar, 2
Stewards' Inquiry, Apr, 2
May, 2
The Gospel According to Silvergleid, Jun, 2
Edlund, Susan, Mar, (P) 160. May, 69
Edmondson, Dr. Alan H., Mar, 170
Edwards, Lionel, Feb, 16
Eilken, Louis H., Mar, 170; 178
El Botija, Wins San Marino Hcp., (2nd Div.), Jun, 96; Wins Inglewood Hcp., (1st Div.), Jun, 103
Elmore, J. J., Apr, 8. & Mrs., May, 48
Ellsworth, Rex C., Feb, 8. Mar, 7
Engel, Don, Mar, 78. Apr, 5. May, 69
England's National Stud, by Robert Henwood, Jan, 78
Envoy, Jan, (P) 198. Mar, (P) 78
Errington, Dr. B. J., Apr, 146
Estimo, Tom, Apr, 64
Evans, Bill, Feb, 170
Everett, Mrs. Marjorie, Jan, 124; 141. Feb, 43; 55. Mar, 5; 8. Apr, 2; 6. May, 3; 39
Exact Duplicate, Wins Coronado Hcp., Jun, 110
Exotic Age, Wins Costa Mesa Hcp., Jun, 120
Eyes Six, Wins Camilla Urso Hcp., Jun, 100

f

Fair Test, Wins San Gabriel Hcp., Feb, 179
Falkenstein, Paul, Jan, 107. Mar, (P) 208
Fanning, Jerry, Apr, 8. May, 48; 69, & Mrs., (P) 72
Fantani, Fernando, Apr, 93
Farish, William S., III, Mar, 170
Fascinating Girl, Wins La Potranca Stks., Jun, 113
Fastnaught, Daryl, Jan, 110
Fastnaught, Monte, Jan, 110
Fast Traveler, May, (P) 88
Ferneley, John, Feb, 16
Fighting Knight, May, (P), 74
Finley, John J., Jr., Jan, 40
Finnegan, Bill, Jan, 177
Finnegan, Mrs. Margaret E., Jan, 177
Finney, John, Feb, (P) 170. May, 69; 102. Jun, 77
First Back, Wins San Fernando Stks., (2nd Div.), Mar, 199
First Case, Wins Piedmont Stks., Jun, 108; Wins Golden Gate Juvenile Stks., Jun, 114
First Great Master - George Stubbs, The, by Brian Sweeney, Mar, 98
First Great Master - George Stubbs, The, Part II, by Brian Sweeney, Apr, 44
Fitzwilliam, Arthur, Feb, 26
Fleet Nasrullah, Jan, (P) 193
Fleet Peach, Wins Palo Alto Stks., (2nd Div.), Jan, 192
Fleet Velvet's Juvenile, by Darryl Hove, Jan, 8
Fleet Velvet, Wins California Juvenile Stks., Jan, 210. Wins San Felipe Hcp., May, 121
Fletcher, Brian, Jun, 16
Foolish Pleasure, Jan, (P) 32. May, (P) 31. Jun, (P) 72, (ped) 76
Ford, Gerald R., Apr, 145
Ford, Joseph L., Jr., May, 104
Forego, Jan, (P) 33
Forego Captures Three Titles, Jan, 33
Former CTBA President Dr. F. P. Miller Dies, Apr, 68
Forrester, George C., Mar, 25
Fothergill, George, Jan, 3
Foy, W. R., Jan, 6; 155. & Mrs., Mar, (P) 25; 78; 138. & Mrs., May, 69
Francis, Dick, Jun, 18
Frankel, Bob, Jan, 54. Mar, 8; 132. Apr, 8. May, 6; 48; 69. Jun, 7
Frankel, Jerry, May, 69
Frankel, Marion R., Jan, 48
Fresh Look at Sterility, Sub-Fertility and Infertility, A, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Mar, 106
Freud, Dr. Siegmund, Jun, 58

g

Ga Hai, Wins Arcadia Hcp., May, 110
Gainsborough, Thomas, Apr, 48
Galardi, Lawrence, Mar, 7
Galbreath, John W., Jan, 33, (P) 40. Mar, 170
Garland, Louise, W. M., III, Hilary, Jun, 82
Garland, William May, Sr., Jun, 82
Garland, William May, II, Jun, 82
Gaudreau, Sheila, May, 69
Gay Style, Wins Santa Maria Hcp., Apr, 134. Wins Santa Barbara Hcp., May, 123. Wins Inglewood Hcp., (2nd Div.), Jun, 105
General Manager's Report, by Brian Sweeney, Mar, 42
Gerry, Mrs. Martha L., Jan, 33
Getty, George F., Jun, 80
Gibford, Bill, Feb, 162
Giesler, Jerry, May, 96
Gilbey, Sir Walter, Mar, 98
Gillespie, Dr. Jerry, Jun, 60
Gillespie, Ray, Mar, 64
Gilligan, Terry, Feb, 132
Gilpin, Sawrey, Feb, 26. Mar, 99
Giovinazzo, Nick, Mar, 170
Glaser, James, Apr, 145
Golden Gate Report, by Darryl Hove, Apr, 60
Gold, Julie, Mar, 138
Goldstone, Edward, Mar, 132
Gonzalez, Juan, Jan, 11; 56. May, 7
Goodpaster, Herman K., Apr, 147
Goodwin, Mrs. Joe, Apr, 147
Gorme, Eydie, May, 69
Gotfredson, Herb, Jan, 155. Mar, 178. Apr, 146
Graber, Victor, Jan, 7
Graham, Elizabeth, May, 98
Grand National Steeplechase: Test of Stamina, by Robert Henwood, Jun, 10
Graustark, Jan, (P) 204
Gray, Col. Douglas, Jan, 82, (P) 86
Green, Mrs. Gladys, Feb, 162
Green, Richard, Feb, 20

Greer, Capt. Henry, Jan, 79
Greer, J. L., Jan, 33. Jun, 67
Grey Eagle, Jan, (P) 132
Greyhound Betting: Will State Be The Winner?, May, 20
Greyhound Racing Voted Down, May, 17
Griffin, Matt, Jan, 155
Griffith, D. W., Jan, 177
Grigson, Geoffrey, Apr, 45
Grinstead, Carl, Jan, 4. Feb, 5. Mar, 138
Grissom, T. A., Jun, 76
Grounded II, Jan, (P) 132. Feb, (P) 178
Guest, Raymond, Jun, 14
Guineas: French and English, by David Powell, Jun, 36
Gummo, Jan, (P) 128
Gunderson, Robert, Feb, 156. May, 22; 106
Gunn, Clayton, Apr, 61

h

Haggin, Louis L., II, Jan, 40. Mar, 61; 170
Hall, Bobby, Mar, 138
Hall, Dr. Leslie, Jun, 60
Hammerton, Dr. John, Apr, 118
Happily Ever After, May, (P) 92
Hardie, George, May, 17
Harmatz, Bill, Mar, 8
Harper, Mrs. Cecilia deMille, Mar, 25, 138, 171. May, 69
Harper, Mr. & Mrs. Roy, May, 104
Harris, J., Feb, 26
Hartigan, John H., Apr, 147
Harvey, Mr. & Mrs. Earl J., Mar, (P) 22
Hastings, Colonel Robin, Mar, 115
Hatton, Charles, May, 104
Hatton, Gail Kellogg, May, 104
Hatton, Suzanne, Susan, Donald, Renel Dreves, May, 104
Hawley, Gregg, Feb, 170
Hawley, Sandy, Feb, 170. Apr, 8; 145. May, 5; 48. Jun, 6
Head, Alec, Jun, (P) 37
Headley, Mr. & Mrs. H., Jr., May, 36
Heard, Thomas H., May, 6
Hebert, Bob, Mar, 178
Heinemann, Larry, Jan, 155. Mar, 178. Apr, 146
Hellman, Neil, Jan, 54
Hemming, Gilbert, Jr., Mar, (P) 16
Henery, Merlin, Apr, 146
Henwood, Robert, England's National Stud, Jan, 78. Horse Racing in Britain, Feb, 68. Horse Racing in Britain, Part II, Mar, 115. Grand National Steeplechase: Test of Stamina, Jun, 10
Hernandez, Father Frank, Feb, (P) 136
Hernandez, Joe, Jan, 146. Feb, 124; 132; 136
Herring, J. F., Sr., Feb, 16
Hertz, John D., Apr, 68
Hibbert, Robert, Feb, 162
Hill, Ethel, Jan, 177
Hillidge, Dr. Christopher, Jun, 60
Hills, Barry, May, 69
Hobday, Sir Frederick, Jun, 51
Hogan, Jack, Jan, 107
Hollander, George, Mar, 132
Hooper, Fred, Jan, 141. Apr, 8; 48. Jun, 7; 80
Horse Racing in Britain, by Robert Henwood, Feb, 68
Horse Racing in Britain, Part II, by Robert Henwood, Mar, 115
Hot n Nasty, Jan, (P) 124. Feb, 51
Hovdey, Jay, Santa Anita Preview, Jan, 140. Santa Anita Report, Feb, 6
Hove, Darryl, Fleet Velvet's Juvenile, Jan, 8; Pierce in November, 48. Golden Gate Report, Apr, 60. Diabolo Kentucky-bound after record triumph, May, 7. 'Penny's ante!, Jun, 4
How, Jan, (P) 83
Howard, Charles, Jan, 177
Howell, G. B., Feb, 6
Hunt, F. C., Feb, 26
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, Jan, 33
Hyder, Joe, Feb, (P) 36
Hyland, Nathaniel J., Mar, 170

i

Impressive Style, Jan, (P) 128. Feb, 61
Indefatigable, Wins Bay Meadows Hcp., Jan, 202
Industry Conference: Uniform Sales Code Sought, Jun, 77
Industry Fundamentally Sound But..., by Nicholas Brady, Mar, 60
Ingersoll, Bobby, Apr, 145
In Memoriam:
G. Hurst Philpot, Jan, 170;
Loyd Wright, 177.
Alvaro Pineda, Feb, 7;
Frank C. Leal, 162;
Floyd Sluka, 170.
Mrs. Lurline O. Burns, Mar, 178;
Daniel F. Rice, 178.
Dr. F. P. Miller, Apr, 68.
Charles Hatton, May, 104;
Edgar H. Wright, 104.
William May Garland, II, Jun, 82
Innocent Lady, Wins Golden Poppy Hcp., Apr, 143
Irwin, Jonathan, Jun, 78
Iselin, Philip H., Jan, 40

j

Jackson, Mrs. C. H., May, 69
Jackson, Dr. R. Scott, Feb, 172. Jun, 85
Jacoby, Mr. & Mrs. Bill, Jan, 7. Mar, 139
Janney, Stuart S., Mar, 170
Janss, Ed, Jan, 107
Janusz, Stella, Mar, 61. Apr, 7
Jimenez, Jimmy, Jan, 141. Mar, 138. May, 69, (P) 78
Johnson, K. L. "Tex," May, 8
Johnston, Mr. & Mrs. E. B., Jan, 128; 155. Feb, 43; 61. Mar, 4; (P) 29. Apr, 5. Jun, 25
Johnston, Mr. & Mrs. E. W., Jan, 128. Feb, 43; 61. Mar, 4; 22; (P) 29. Apr, 5. Jun, 25
Johnston, John E., Jun, 81
Jolley, Leroy, Jan, (P) 32
Jones, Aaron, Jan, 146. May, 44
Jones, Ben, Jan, 177
Jones, Farrell, Jan, 125. Mar, 132; (P) 182. Apr, 8. May, 48. Jun, 7
Jones, Fletcher, Mar, 4; 36. Jun, 22
Jones, H. A. "Jimmy," Mar, 174
Jones, Hubert S., Apr, 6; 146
Jonson, Dawn, Mar, (P) 154
June's Love, Feb, (P) 79; Wins La Habra Stks., Feb, 180

k

Kalback, Frank, Mar, 170
Kaleff, Ed, Jun, 81
Katz, Mr. & Mrs. Albert, Apr, (P) 4. May, 67
Kaufman, Anglice, Feb, 26
Kelly, Arthur, Feb, 162
Kelly, Nathan, Jan, 8
Kennedy, Clyde, Apr, 145
Kenney, Dr. Bob, May, 52
Kerlan, Dr. Robert, Apr, 22
Kernan, Francis, Mar, 170
Kester, General Wayne O., D.V.M., Feb, 164
Kewell, Carol, Mar, (P) 25
Keynote: Optimism, by the Managing Editor, Mar, 17
Khaled, May, (P) 118
Kilroe, Frank E., Feb, 132. Mar, (P) 94; 174; 178. Apr, 77. May, 102. Jun, 82
Kimgey, Walt, Jan, 110
Kinalmeaky, Wins Santa Catalina Stks., Apr, 139
Kindred, Johnny, Feb, 31
King, Anita, May, 98
King, Robert, Feb, 6
King, W. Preston, May, 48
Kirkland, Mrs. Ethel, Jan, 128; 140. Feb, 43; 47. Mar, 7; 25; (P) 28; 124; 178. Apr, 7. May, 44
Kirkland, William, Jan, 128
Kluge, Keith, Jan, 155
Knight, Laura, Feb, 26
Knoop, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick G., Apr, 5. May, 8
Knowles, Dr. Ralph, Jan, 154
Knox, Pam, Mar, 138
Kraft, Ralph, May, 102
Krall, Lou, Feb, 31
Krovitz, Harold R. (Harry), Mar, (P) 170. Apr, 60. Jun, 4
Kuchel, Thomas, Jan, 177

l

Lambert, Jamie, May, 72
Lambert, Jerry, Mar, 7; 8
Landers, Dale, Feb, (P) 30, (P) 36. Mar, 132
Landers, Dale: Portrait of a Trainer, by Paul Skelton, Feb, 30
Landseer, Sir Edwin, Apr, 44
Lasater, Dan, Jan, 124. Feb, 43; 51. Mar, 22; 174
Lawrence, Steve, May, 69
La Zanzara, Wins San Juan Capistrano Invit. Hcp., May, 129
Leal, Frank C., Jan, 5. Feb, 162
Leal, Joe, Feb, 162
Leal, John, Feb, 162
Leal, Lois, Feb, 162
Leal, Robert, Gary, Dan, Feb, 162
Leavitt, Buddy, Mar, 138
Lebbeck, Ernest, J., Feb, 164
Lebrun, Vigee, Feb, 26
Lehmann, Mr. & Mrs. Robert E., Jun, 8
LeRoy, Mervyn, Mar, 132
Levy, Robert P., Jan, 40
Lewin, Jack, Mar, 138
Lewis, Mel, Feb, 156
Lieux, Dr. Pierre, Feb, 172

Lightning Mandate, Jan, (P) 125. Wins Malibu Stks., (1st Div.), Mar, 182
Lindheimer, Ben, May, 6
Lindsay, Frank, May, 96
Little Current, Jan, (P) 32
Longden, John, Jan, 107. Feb, 136; 170. Mar, 8. Apr, 18. & Mrs., Jun, 82
Lucas, D. Wayne, Feb, 156
Lucas, Dr. Walter D., Apr, 15
Lucchetti, Mrs. Chris, Mar, 139; (P) 146
Lucky Mel, Feb, (P) 183
Lucky Spell, Wins Las Flores Hcp., Feb, 182

m

Ma, "Beck," Jun, 81
MacIsaac, Ronald L., Apr, 146
Madden, John E., Apr, 18
Madden, Preston, Apr, 18. May, 104. Jun, 82
Madison Palace, Wins San Gorgonio Claiming Stks., Mar, 182. Wins San Luis Obispo Hcp., Apr, 137
Mahorney, Bill, Apr, 61. May, 8. Jun, 7
Manzi, Joe, Apr, 8. May, 69
Marin, Camilo, Mar, 132
Maris, May, (P) 126
Mars, Ethel V., May, 98
Marshall, Ben, Feb. 3; 16. Apr, 44
Marsten, Lewis, Mar, (P) 29
Marsten, Mrs. Marian, Jan, 124. Feb, 43; 55. May, 44
Martin, Bobby, Apr, 60
Martin, Sid, May, 7. Jun, 69
Mastrangelo, Bill, Apr, 64
Mathias, Dr. Robert, Jan, 154
Mayer, Louis B., Feb, 78. Mar, 171. Apr, 68
Mecom, John W., Sr., Jun, 82
Meehan, John & Paula, Feb, 78. May, 69
Mellon, Paul, Feb, 20; 156; 61. Mar, 118; 170. Apr, 44
Mena, Francisco, Apr, 8. May, 48
Merkt, Professor Hans, Apr, 116. May, 52
Middleton, Charles, Jr., Mar, 178
Middleton, Tarleton, Mar, 178
Miller, Dr. & Mrs. Frank Porter, Apr, (P) 68. May, 104
Millerick, Buster, Feb, 36
Miller, Paul, Apr, 15
Miller, Ronald D., May, 104
Mill Reef, Jan, (P) 79
Minic, George, Apr, 145
Miss Musket, Jan, (P) 140
Mitchell, R. K., May, 69
Mitchum, Robert, May, 104
Mittler, Austin, Mar, 132
Modus Vivendi, Jan, (P) 125. Feb, 60
Monaghan, Nita, Mrs., Mar, 25
Montmartre, Wins Camino Real Hcp., (2nd Div.), Mar, 196
Montoya, Darrell, Jan, 146. Feb, 156
Mooney, John J., Jan, 40
Moore, Dan, Jun, 18
Moreno, Danzey, Apr, 96
Moreno, Henry, Mar, 138. Apr, 7; (P) 93, (P) 96. May, 6; 44; 69
Moreno, Pete, Mar, 8
Moreno, Stacey and Elizabeth, Apr, 96
Morris, John A., Jan, 40
Moseley, Audrienne, Mar, (P) 43
Moss, Bill, Jan, 110
Move Abroad, Wins El Conejo Stks., Apr, 130. Wins Santa Ana Hcp., May, 130
Mr. Paul, Wins Calif. Breeders' Cham. Stks., Feb, 178. Wins San Miguel Stks., Mar, 208
Mullady, Walter, May, 104
Munnings, Sir Alfred, Feb, 16. Mar, 99
Murphy, Richard, May, 8
Murty, Wayne, May, 69

mc

McAnally, Ron, Feb, 7. Apr, 8. May, 44
McCarron, Christopher (Chrissie), Feb, 170
McCarthy, Albert, Jun, 4
McCarthy, Neil S., Feb, 78
McCormick, Bill, Feb, 43. Jun, 7
McCoy, C. R., Apr, 15
McDaniels, R. H., Feb, 36
McDonald, Bill, May, 69
McGrade, Mari, Mar, (P) 25
McHargue, Darrell, Jun, 8; 67. Feb, 51
McIntyre, Forrest, Jan, 110
McMahon, Frank, Jan, 8. May, 7. Jun, 69
McNabb, John, Apr, 60. May, 104

n

Nadel, Martin, Mar, 132
Narumiya, Akimitsu, May, 69
Nash, Dick, May, 104
Nashua, Apr, (P) 32
Native Dancer, Apr, (P) 32
Native Guest, Wins Debonair Stks., Jun, 106; Wins El Dorado Hcp., 122
Navas, Luis, Feb, 5. Mar, 138
Neat Claim, Wins Golden Bear Stks., Apr, 120
Neeb, Robert A., Jr., May, 96
Neeb, Rosemary Anne, May, 96
Neves, Ralph, Feb, 170. Mar, 8
Newman, John V., May, 104
New Research & Pedigree Department at CTBA, Feb, 82
Nijinsky II, Feb, (P) 86
Nikkel, Kathy, May, 102
Nissen, Miss Wendy, Feb, (P) 5
Nissen, Dr. & Mrs. W. R., Feb, 5

o

O'Connor, Dr. James T., Jan, 154
O'Connor, Pat, Jan, 155. Mar, 139
Okavango, Wins San Pasqual Hcp., Mar, 204
Olden Times, Jan, (P) 128
O'Leno, Ross K., Jun, 8
Olin, John, Feb, 78
Olivares, Frank, Jan, 49. Apr, 8; 48. Jun, 4
Oliver, Hal, Jan, 5
Olympia, Feb, (P) 190. May, (P) 120
Ommert, Dr. William D., Jan, 110
Opegard, Vic, Jan, 110
Owen, Dr. Rhisiart, Jan, 100

p

Paget, Dorothy, Jun, 16
Painters of the Horse, The, by Brian Sweeney, Feb, 16
Palmer, Lynwood, Jan, 3
Pakin, Oscar, Feb, 43; 50
Papac, Joe, Jan, 110
Pappa Fourway, Apr, (P) 138
Pappalardo, John W., Feb, 43; 61. Mar, 25; (P) 28
Paquet, P., Jan, (P) 33
Parisi, Joseph, Mar, 7
Parker, Dr. R. J., Jun, 81
Parks, Thomas M., Feb, 162
Pascoe, W. T., III, Jan, 180. Feb, 79; (P) 174. Mar, 17; (P) 28, (P) 29; (P) 34; 54; (P) 60; 75. Apr, 5. May, 69
Pashayan, Mr. & Mrs. Charles S., Jun, 82
Pashayan, Suzanne, Jun, 82
Pass the Glass, Wins Golden Gate Hcp., Jun, 118
Patterson, J. Harris, Jan, 155. & Mrs., Feb, 8. Mar, 25; 178
Pelegrin Sands, Wins Albany Hcp., Apr, 120
Pellam, Bill, Jan, 155
Pell, Mrs. Barbara, May, 106
'Penny's ante!, by Darryl Hove, Jun, 4
Perry, William Haggin, Jan, 141. Feb, 157. Mar, 8. Apr, 7. May, 4; 44
Petersen, Mrs. Robert J., Apr, 5
Peters, Leone J., Jan, 8. Feb, 78. Apr, 7
Peterson, Bill, Jan, 107
Petree, Neil, Feb, 164
Petter, Eleanor, Mar, (P) 16
Phillips, Jack, Jan, 56
Philpot, G. Hurst, Jan, 170
Philpot, Graceton, Jan, 177
Philpot, Hutch & Mark, Jan, 177
Phipps, Cynthia, May, 36
Phipps, Mrs. H. C., Jan, 86
Phipps, Ogden, Mar, 170
Pickard, Jimmie, Gail, Roy, Feb, 170
Pickett, Dr. Bill, May, 52
Pickford, Mary, Jan, 177
Pictorial Review of California-Bred Performers, Jan, 124
Pierce, Don, Jan, 11; 40; 146. Mar, 8; (P) 183. Apr, 7. May, 44. Jun, 7
Pierce in November, by Darryl Hove, Jan, 48
Pincay Inactive Until May?, Apr, 22
Pincay, Laffit, Jr., Jan, 146. Feb, 6; 7; 157; (P) 174. Mar, 7; 8; 132; 171; (P) 200. Apr, 7; (P) 22. May, 5; 7; 40; (P) 48. Jun, 6; 67
Pineda, Alvaro, Jan, 146. Feb, 6; (P) 7; 170. Mar, 7; 132; 178. May, 48
Pineda, Alvaro, 1945-1975, Feb, 7
Pineda, Donna, Matthew, Charlene, Mar, 132
Pineda Family Memorial Fund Established, Mar, 132
Polinger, Milton, Feb, 156
Pope, George A., Mar, 46; (P) 197. Jun, 76
Pope, Ronald H., Mar, 139
Pottenger, Dr. Francis M., Apr, 69
Potter, Gordon, Feb, 43
Powell, David, The Year of Allez France, Jan, 62. Two-Year-Old Review for Europe, Feb, 86. Guineas: French and English, Jun, 36
Power, Alexander M., Mar, (P) 22; 25
Pratt, Dr. Frederick, Jan, 56

Pratt, Tom, Feb, 156. Apr, 8; 48
President's Address to Membership, by William T. Pascoe III, Mar, 34
Pretense Colt Brings $100,000; Three Records Tumble at CTBA's Two-Year-Olds in Training Sale, Apr, 4
Pretty Pretty, May, (P) 76
Priddy, Howard, Jan, 106
Priddy, Paul, Jan, 106
Priddy, Ray, Jan, 106
Priestley, Joseph, Jun, 50
Princely Native, Wins Malibu Stks., (2nd Div.), Feb, 192
Proctor, Willard L., Mar, 138. May, 6. Jun, 7
Purner, Fred A., Mar, 78. May, 69. Jun, 81

q

Quentery, C., Feb, 26
Qvale, Kjell H., Apr, 146

r

Racing Bows Awaited for CTBA Juveniles, May, 67
Ragsdale, R. M., Jun, 81
Rainey, Cal, Mar, 61; 170
Raise Your Skirts, Wins Santa Ynez Stks., Apr, 140. Wins Vallejo Stks., May 112; Wins California Oaks, 123. Wins Senorita Stks., Jun, 106
Ralph, Leon, Feb, 2. May, 17, (P) 20
Ramirez, Raul, Apr, 6
Ramser, Harold C., Mar, 22; 25; 34
Rancho California has Something for Everyone, by Paul Skelton, Jan, 107
Randall, Mrs. Floy, Apr, 68
Rasmussen, Leon, The Three-Year-Olds of 1975, Jan, 14. "Typology of the Racehorse," Apr, 32. Derby Credentials for Prince Thou Art Faultless...Rasmussen, May, 30
Raub, Benny, Apr, 61
Ready Wit, Wins Children's Hospital Hcp., Jan, 204. Wins Santa Gertrudes Hcp., Mar, 199
Record Horses of Racing Age Dispersal, A, Jun, 22
Reflected Glory, Jan, (P) 132
Reinagle, Philip, Feb, 26
Re-Inventing Racing His Objective, by Al Bine, Mar, 86
Rematch, Wins Los Feliz Stks., Mar, 192
Remington, Frederic, Feb, 26
Research:
Bleeders, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Jan, 92
Believe It or Not, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Feb, 106
A Fresh Look at Sterility, Sub-Fertility and Infertility, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Mar, 106
Sterility, Sub-Fertility and Infertility, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Apr, 108
The Stallion's Contribution to the Problem of Infertility, May, 52
The Sweet Oblivious Antidote, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Jun, 50
Retler, Ralph H., May, 69
Rettele, Loren, May, 69
Rice, Ada L., Mar, 178
Rice, Daniel F., Mar, 178
Rice, Mr. & Mrs. Daniel, Jr., Mar, 178
Richards, Ronnie, Apr, 145
Ridder, Bernard J., Jan, 125. Feb, 6; 43; 60. Mar, 25; (P) 29. Apr, 72. May, 69
Riesinger, Clyde, Feb, 157
Ring, Connie M., Mar, (P) 43; 124. May, 98
Rise High, Wins Premiere Hcp., Jun, 99
Ritt, Martin, Jan, 48
Roark, Aidan, Apr, 6
Roberts, Monty & Pat, Jan, 180. Feb, 78. Apr, 5. May, 67. Jun, 80
Robertson, Corbin, Jan, 146
Robertson, William, Jan, 14
Robinson, Bob, May, (P) 96
Roebling, J. M., May, 36
Rogers, Ray M., Mar, 90
Rok, Adrian, May, 30
Rooney, Mickey, Jan, 177
Root, Marvin, Feb, 43; 50
Rorex, W. D., May, 104
Rose, Larry & June, Jan, 124. Feb, 43; 55. Mar, 5; 7; 138. Apr, 6. May, 3; 48
Rosen, Carl, Jan, 33; 146. Jun, 82
Rossdale, Peter D., Bleeders, Jan, 92. Believe It or Not, Feb, 106. A Fresh Look at Sterility, Sub-Fertility and Infertility, Mar, 106. Sterility, Sub-Fertility and Infertility, Part II, Apr, 108. The Stallion's Contribution to the Problem of Infertility, May, 52. The Sweet Oblivious Antidote, Jun, 50
Rowan, Mr. & Mrs. Louis, Mar, (P) 17; 68; 174. Apr, 72
Rowley, Bob, Jan, 155
Royal Glint, Wins San Bernardino Hcp., May, 125
Royal Snooze, May, (P) 80
Ruffian, Jan, (P) 32
Russell, Charles H., Mar, 25; 138; 171. May, 69

s

Sachs, M., Feb, 4
Saint-Martin, Yves, Jan, 63
Sande, Earl, Jan, 177
Santa Anita Preview, by Jay Hovdey, Jan, 140
Santa Anita Report, by Jay Hovdey, Feb, 6
Santiago, Angel, Jan, 146. Mar, 7
Sarkowsky, Herman, Jun, 4
Sarsar, Wins La Centinela Stks., Feb, 189. Wins Pasadena Stks., Apr, 128. Wins Santa Susana Stks., May, 119
Saunders, William, Jan, 110
Schiffer, Ken, Jan, 110. Mar, (P) 17; 22; 138
Schiff, John M., Mar, 170
Schmutz, Milton D., Mar, 25
Schroeder, Bill, Jun, 6
Schwartz, Daniel, May, 5
Scott, Mrs. Marion duPont, Jun, 16
Season in California, Jan, 186. Feb, 174. Mar, 182. Apr, 120. May, 110. Jun, 96
Seeligson, Arthur, Jr., May, 44. Jun, 69
Sellers, John, Feb, 38. Mar, 78. Apr, 5. May, 69
Senson, William T., Jr., Feb, 162
Seymour, James, Mar, 99
Shamie, Edward, Feb, 43. Mar, 25; 61
Shapiro, John, Mar, 68
Shapiro, L. K., May, 36
Shapiro, Morris, Mar, 22; (P) 28
Shelhamer, Alfred E., Apr, 6
Sherdon, Mike, Jan, 110
Sheridan, Mrs. Beatrice, Mar, 178
Shideler, Dr. Robert K., Jan, 154
Shields, Mrs. Helen, May, 104
Shima, Dr. & Mrs. George, Jan, 5. Feb, 5
Shoemaker, Bill, Jan, 11; 20; 146; 177. Feb, 78; 136; 156; (P) 170. Mar, 6; 8; 132; 171; (P) 195. Apr, (P) 7. May, 5; 7; 40; 48. Jun, 7; 67
Shoemaker, Ivan, Jan, 155
Sikura, John, Jr., May, 44
Silky Sullivan, Apr, (P) 146
Silvergleid, Paul, Jun, 2
Sim, Andy, Feb, 4
Simmons, Evert, Jan, 110
Simmons, Sid N., Jan, 155
Simpson, James, Jun, 51
Singer, Mrs. Peggy, Apr, 68
Sister Fleet, Wins Santa Monica Hcp., Mar, 188
Skelton, Paul, Rancho California has Something for Everyone, Jan, 107. Dale Landers: Portrait of a Trainer, Feb, 30
Slasky, Benny, Jan, 10; 56
Slick, Idonna, May, 106
Slick, James L., May, 106
Sluka, Floyd, Feb, 170
Sluka, Nellie, Feb, 170
Smith, Daniel G., Feb, 128; 132. May, (P) 104. Jun, 82
Smith, Donald B., Mar, 170
Snow, John, Jun, 51
Soda, Y. Charles, May, 104
Sommer, Sigmund, Apr, 8
Special Goddess, Wins Monrovia Hcp., Apr, 142
Specialmante, Apr, (P) 142
Spencer, Mary, Mar, 98
Stackhouse, William, Mar, 3
Stallion Awards, Feb, 137. Mar, 124. Santa Anita, 1975, Jun, 88; Golden Gate, 1975, 89
Stallion's Contribution to the Problem of Infertility, The, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, May, 52
Stardust Mel, Jan, (P) 124. Feb, 55. Mar, (P) 6; Wins San Fernando Stks., (1st Div.), 198. Apr, (P) 6; Wins Charles H. Strub Stks., 126. Wins Santa Anita Hcp., May, 116
Stardust Mel Wins Big 'Cap, Apr, 6
Stardust Mel Wins Strub, by Al Bine, Mar, 6
Star of Kuwait, Wins Leland Stanford Hcp., Jan, 186. Wins Sacramento Hcp., May, 120; Wins Berkely Hcp., 128
Stathatos, Beatrice, Mar, (P) 43
Steimle, Mr. & Mrs. Allen B., Mar, 75. Apr, 5
Stein, Lonnie, May, 69
Stephenson, Mrs. Mary, Jun, 19
Sterility, Sub-Fertility and Infertility, Part II - Diagnosis and Treatment, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Apr, 108
Sterling, Larry, Mar, 138
Stice, E. O., May, 98
Stratton, Gil, Feb, 170
Strnad, Mary, Mar, (P) 46
Strub, Dr. Charles H., Feb, 31
Strub, Robert P., Feb, (P) 136; & Mrs., 157. Mar, 8
Stubbs, George, Feb, 16. Mar, 98. Apr, 44
Stubbs, George Townly, Mar., 98. Apr, 48
Stubbs, John, Mar, 102

Stucki, Keith, Jan, 141. Feb, 6; 43. Mar, 178; (P) 192. May, 48
Stull, Henry, Feb, 26
Suggs, Robert D., Jan, 177. Feb, 172
Sullivan, Carol, Mar, 139; (P) 146
Sullivan, William M., Mar, 170
Summers, Robert, Jr., May, 98
Surface, Bill, Jun, 82
Susan's Girl, Jan, 140. Wins Long Beach Hcp., Jun, 116
Sutherland, Thomas, Feb, 26
Sutton, H. L., May, 69
Swaps, Jan, (P) 192
Sweeney, Anne, Mar, (P) 43
Sweeney, Brian, Feb, 4; 8; 82; 170. Mar, 4; 17; 36; (P) 42; 61; 178. May, (P) 21; 102. Happy New Year, Jan, 2. Their Bite Is Worse Than Their Bark, Feb, 2; Painters of the Horse, The, 16. Conflicting Reports, Mar, 2; First Great Master - George Stubbs, The, 98. Stewards' Inquiry, Apr, 2; The First Great Master - George Stubbs, Part II, 44. Editorial, May, 2. Gospel According to Silvergleid, The, Jun, 2.
Sweet Oblivious Anitidote, The, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Jun, 50

t

Tamm, Edward, D.V.M., Jan, 155
Tanz, Meryl Ann, Apr, 8. May, 48; 69, (P) 72
Taylor, Basil, Apr, 44
Taylor, Nancy, May, (P) 78
Teenager Holds Unique Role, Feb, 132
Tejeira, Jorge, Jan, 146. Feb, 7. May, 6; 44
Teter, Dr. Stan, Jan, 154
The Bagel Prince, Jan, (P) 125. Feb, 50
Thomas, Eddie, Feb, 31
Thomson, Mr. & Mrs. Walter, Mar, (P) 46
364 Entries in March Two-Year-Old In Training Sale, Mar, 74
Three-Year-Olds of 1975, The, by Leon Rasmussen, Jan, 14
Tikkoo, Ravi, Feb, 87
Tippett, Elizabeth, May, 98
Tizna, Wins Santa Margarita Invt. Hcp., Apr, 142
Toll, Maynard, Feb, 164
Toro, Fernando, Jan, 11; 146. Feb, 6. Mar, (P) 8; (P) 190. Apr, 8. May, 5; 48. Jun, 6
Toro, Lola, Mar, 8
Townley, Mrs. Faye, Apr, 68
Tracy, Spencer, Jan, 177
Tragedy Stuns Industry, by Al Bine, Feb, 8
Trainer from the Old School, Apr, 92
Tramp, Dr. Richard, Mar, 178
Triggairo, Wins El Encino Hcp., May, 121
Trojan Bronze, Wins San Marcos Hcp., Apr, 120. Wins San Luis Rey Stks., May, 122
Troye, Edward, Feb, 26
Trovato, Joe, Mar, 170
Truby, Tom, Jan, 155. Apr, 146
Tunney, James, Jun, 6
Tunney, Peter W., Jun, 6; 82
Turner, Charles, Feb, 26
T. V. Lark, Jan, (P) 128. Mar, (P) 75. Apr, (P) 15
T. V. Lark Succumbs, Apr, 15
Tweedy, Mrs. Penny, Jan, 154
Two-Year-Old Review for Europe, by David Powell, Feb, 88
Two-Year-Old Sale Scheduled for March 17 and 18, Jan, 180
Two-Year-Olds on the Auction Block, Feb, 78
"Typology of the Racehorse," by Leon Rasmussen, Apr, 32

uv

Uniformity, Wins Baldwin Stks., May, 126
Valdez, Hector, Apr, (P) 4
Valenti, Peter, Mar, 132
Valenzuela, Angel, Mar, 132
Valenzuela, Milo, Mar, 8
Vallandingham, Gene, Feb, 156
Valpredo, Donald J., Mar, 25; 139
Valpredo, John, Jun, 124
Van Lennep, Frederick, Jan, 154
Varola, Dr. Franco, Apr, 33
Vasquez, Jacinto, Jan, 146. Feb, 157. Mar, 7; 132; (P) 198. Apr, 8. May, 5. Jun, 8
Vergara, Octavio, Jun, 8
Veterinary Forum, Jun, 85
Vickers, Elmer F., Jr., Jan, 40
Victor, Morris, Jun, 81
Viscio, Mr. & Mrs. Frank, Mar, (P) 46
Viva La Vivi, Wins Sequoia Hcp., Jun, 99
Vol Au Vent, Wins Courtship Stks., Jan, 198. Wins La Merced Overnight Stks., May, 126
Von der Ahe, T. A., Feb, 164
Voorhees, Donald, Mar, 171
Voss, Jim, May, 52

w

Walker, Stella, Apr, 45
Walker, Colonel W. Hall, Jan, 3; 78
Wallis, Hal, Jan, 177
Walsh, Kathy, Jan, 54. Mar, 138
Walters, Bill, Jan, 106, (P) 118
Walters, Carl, Jan, 155
Walters, Nelson, Jan, 106
Ward, James, Feb, 26
Wardlow, Leroy, Mar, (P) 43
Ward, Robert, Feb, 172
Weatherby, Edward & James, Feb, 82
Weaver, Barbara, Jun, 60
Weber, Robert, May, 69
Wedgewood, Josiah, Apr, 48
Weiner, Gil, Jan, 5
Westerly Stud Purchases Complete Breeding Stock Holdings From Old English Rancho, Mar, 4
Westrope, Jackie, Feb, 36
Wheat, Dr. John D., May, 102
Whiteley, David, Jan, 141. Feb, 157. May, 44
Whitney, Harry Payne, Jan, 14
Whitney, J. H., Jun, 16
Whitney, Jock, Mar, 64
Whitney, Wheelock, Mar, 174. Apr, 72
Whittingham, Charlie, Jan, 124; 140. Feb, 43. Mar, 8; (P) 198. Apr, 8. May, 6; 44; 69. Jun, 7
Whoa Boy, Wins San Francisco Mile Hcp., Apr, 132
Wildenstein, Daniel, Mar, 68
Wild Tactics, Wins Contra Costa Stks., Apr, 140
Williams, M. G., May, 69
Williamson, Willie, Feb, 79
Willis, Barney, Apr, 64. May, 6. Jun, 7
Willis, Virginia, May, 6. Jun, 7
Wilson, Bob, May, 17
Wilson, Fred C., Jan, 5
Wilson, Harold, Jan, 78
Wilson, Robert E., Jr., Feb, 78
Winick, Robert, Jun, 7
Winter Mixed Sale Strong Market, Feb, 5
Winter Sale Action Brisk, Mar, 138
Winter Sale Attracts Over 550 Entries, Jan, 4
Witmer, William B., Mar, (P) 22
Woolf Award to Toro, Mar, 8
Woolf, George, Jan, 177. Feb, 7
Woolsey, Jacqueline, May, 6. Jun, 7
Wootton, John, Mar, 99
Wragg, Harry, Mar, 178
Wright, Edgar H., Apr, 68. May, (P) 104
Wright, Giles E., Apr, 68
Wright, Loyd, Jan, 177
Wright, Virginia, May, 104
Wuerth, Bob, Feb, 156

xyz

Yank, Albert, Feb, 78. Apr, 5. May, 67
Yasuda, Ginji, Jan, 8
Year of Allez France, The, by David Powell, Jan, 62
Yermakov, Alexis & Katherine, Mar, 4, (P) 5; (P) 139. Jun, 22

INDEX TO CONTENTS, Volume 202

THE THOROUGHBRED RECORD and THE RACING CALENDAR

July-December, 1975

—A—

Accetta, Abelardo—co-owner of *Keats, 1699.
Accipiter—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1662.
Across the Channel—Heresy S., 327.
Actualite Hippique—staff report on agreement with, 556.
Adams, William 'Bill'—secretary of Chicago div. of HBPA, 1769.
Adgar, John—buys Pleasure Castle, leases Kinumera 2150.
*Adieu II—Nettie H., 1611.
Against All Flags—Yearling Sales (1st div.) S., 573.
Against the Snow—Cabrillo H., 643.
Agitate—to stud, Calif., 1184; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1662; syndicated, to stud at Rancho Los Cerritos, Calif., 1698.
Agnew, Spiro—Md. Gov. Marvin Mandel indicted in racing scandal, 1836.
Agua Caliente—names Jesus Garduno general manager, 1911.
Ahrens, Leslie—Ill. Racing Board upholds suspension, 1111.
Aiken morning—cover, Dec. 13, 1963.
Aintree—to be auctioned, 845; to host English Grand National Stp., 2151.
Airdrie Farm—buys Key to the Kingdom, 1273; Brereton C. Jones announces purchase of Matriarch and Dairy, 1910.
Ak-Sar-Ben—connections of My Juliet protest denial of foul claim by stewards, 184; honors Rambunctious Road, Hickory Lick, Ride the Bubbles, Barton H. Ford, 318; to expand, 632; racing dates granted, 1768.
Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H.—results protested, 184.
Alamo Star—Hazel Park has 5-horse spill, 1836.
Alastair—Governor's S., 1357.
Alba Roja Sindicato—union strikes at Caliente, 692.
Alberta Racing Commission—suspends Harold Wilson, 974.
Alcibiades S.—increased in value, 760.
Alenas Honey—Alberta Racing Commission suspends Harold Wilson for having a 'ringer,' 974.
Alexander, Henry—sells Bonnie Braes Farm in partnership, 415.
Alibi Bill—Dowling Memorial H., 211; Inaugural H., 534.
Alibi Lou—Mich. best broodmare of the year, 693.
Allez France—Prix Foy, 1035; weighted at 121 lbs. for National Thoroughbred Championship, 1272; to run in National Thoroughbred Championship and Washington, D. C., International 1343; retired, 1590.
All Systems Green—Cary Robertson Jr. explorations on buying a mare, 1242.
All the More—Marlboro Nursery (2nd div., colts and geldings) S., 1478; Heritage (Keystone) S., 1763p, 1770.
Alvarada—Pocahontas S., 1931.
Ambassador B.—Summer S., 700.
Amberbee—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1662.
American BankNote Company—designs new foal certificates, 632.
American History—Count Fleet H., 1033, 1052.
American Horse Council—forms national advisory committee on racing, elects members, 415; committee to ban interstate legal OTB, 692; warns of federal tax threat to livestock industry, 974; supports William A. Steiger's amendment to LAL, 1343; Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on national TBA seminar, 2080; supports U. S. legislation to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
American Matriarchs—Bob Stokhaug on Bloodroot, 263; Bob Stokhaug on Potheen, 1091; Bob Stokhaug on Our Page, 1559.
American Native—to stud at Clermont Farms, N. Y., 894.
American Quarter Horse Association — Onald Essary named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415.
American Trainers Association—elects officers, 1464D.
Ameri Flyer—Del Ray (dead heat) H., 1352; Gold Coast H., 1843.
Analight—Caulfield Cup, 1343.
Ancient Title—Whitney H., 558p, 569; invited to Marlboro Cup, 760; 2nd top-weighted for National Thoroughbred Championship, 1272.
Andalante—Michigan Futurity (2nd div.), 326.
Annarella, Vincent—buys Hat Full, 1273.
Anne's Pretender—Prix Niel, 1035.
Announcer—Henry P. Russell (1st div.) H., 1582, 1605.
Answer—Oak Leaf S., 1414p, 1468.
Antique—Cortez H., 188, 207.
Any Time Lady—Courtship S., 2027.
Apodaca, New Mexico Governor Jerry—authorizes state police to transport horse urine samples at Ruidoso Downs, 564.
*Apollo Nine—Fort Marcy (1st div.) H., 835, 850E.
April Wine—Buttons and Bows H., 196; British Columbia Oaks H., 1194.
Aqueduct—track to be renovated, 64; John Pricci on plans for 1976 racing, 518; to get aid for winter racing, 564; begins winterization, 844; NYRA requests extension of Belmont meet to delay opening of, 1110; Teamsters strike to halt construction of, 1185; Teamsters strike ends, 1465; Sunday racing canceled, 1591; stakes schedule, 2086; racing dates, 2150.
Arbees Boy—retired to stud, 845; to stud at Rocketts Mill Farm, Va., 1272; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1662.
Arctic Dancer—sold, 1342.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association—Turf Paradise Oct. mixed sale, 1592.
Arkansas Breeders' Sales Company—horses catalogued for Aug. mixed sale, 415; Aug. mixed sale, 680.
Arlington Park—Laffit Pincay Jr. injured, 512; Fasig-Tipton Aug. sale, 693; stewards suspend The Lark Twist, 845; stewards suspend Hector Viera, 895; Tom Rivera on statistics, 971; officials defend decision not to split Arlington-Washington Futurity, Ill. Racing Board reduces Henry C. Beatty's penalty, Oscar Sanchez suspended, 1036; William Mears fined and suspended for The Lark Twist incident, 1465.
Arran Dunce—Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby H., 852.
Arrowhead Farm—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Arterburn, Jack—patrol judge at Bay Meadows, 895.
Ascetic—sold, 319; new stallion for 1976 staff report on, 1662; to race for Harold Snowden and Aaron U. Jones, 1836.
Askew, Florida Governor Reubin—allows bill to double number of daily thoroughbred races permitted at mixed meeting of Fla. Downs, 64; to oppose Sunday racing, 692.
Assemblywoman—Ocean City (1st div.) H., 903.
Assiniboia Downs—James Wright named Jockey Club of Canada steward, 185.
Athenagoras—Grand Prix of North-Rhine Westphalia, 513.
Atlantic City—to provide $50,000 in daily purses for Monmouth meeting, cancels World's Playground S., 414; decline in revenue, Robert J. Clark on, 485; stewards suspend George V. Sipp Jr., 512; N. J. State Police and Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau investigate irregularities, 564; N. J. indicts five in attempt to fix race, 632; Robert J. Quigley named general manager of racing operations for N. J. Sports and Exposition Authority, 693; Monmouth stewards suspend John Pattitucci, find Erica Jones innocent, 760; names C. Kenneth Dunn and Joseph Sparmaker vice-presidents, 1037; A William Patroni named operations manager, 1836; U. S. District Court dismisses illegal campaign contributions case, 2150.
Atokad Park—to have Sunday racing, 1037; racing dates granted, 1768.
At the Front—West Virginia Derby, 851.
Audley Farm—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590; Dewey Smith resigns as trainer, 1769.
Auguste—British Columbia Derby H., 1059.
Aunt Jin—Monmouth Oaks, 194; fractures knee, 632.
Austin, Mrs. R. C.—yearling colt stolen at Keeneland, 894.

AUTHORS:

ABBEY, HARLAN—book review on **The Horsemen**, 63.

BRUNNER, ROBERT L.—on heritable unsoundness in horses, 748.

CLARK, ROBERT J.—on United Nations H., Matchmaker S., Atlantic City race course, 484; on Delaware H., Delaware statistics, 630; on Amory L. Haskell H., N. J. tracks, 676; on Washington, D. C., International, Laurel statistics, 1690.

FARLEY, DAN—on Jon Starr, 380, Keeneland sale notes, 425; on Arkansas Breeders' all ages sale, 680; Keeneland sale notes, 979; on Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland opening day, 1157; on Magnabid, 1264; on Alcibiades S., 1330; on Spinster S., Keeneland, 1413; on Kentucky's new commissioners, 2090.

GOLDMAN, DAVE—on Calder statistics, 1768.

GREEN, ASHBEL—on Monmouth Invitational H., Monmouth, 560; on Sapling S., Monmouth statistics, 629.

HAGAN, CHET—on Va. Judge James Edward Sheffield's decision on Equine Infectious Anemia case, 1566; on Catoctin Stud, 1818; on Va. pari-mutuel racing bill, 2139.

HARRIS, RUSS—on Heritage S., 1763.

KIRKPATRICK, ARNOLD—edit. on vet's claims to have been able to save Ruffian, 262; on Keeneland summer yearling sale, 370; edit. on record yearlings, 670; edit. on Roads (Paris Pike), Records (Keeneland Sept. yearling sale), and Rogues (theft of 2 yearlings), 882; on Keeneland Nov. breeding stock sale, 1744; edit. on A Superlative Book (William Nack's **BIG RED OF MEADOW STABLE, Secretariat, the Making of a Champion**), 2013; edit. on Selling the Legislature, National Thoroughbred Breeders' Assn. Seminar, 2079.

KIRKPATRICK, HADEN—edit. on Foolish Pleasure and Ruffian, 262.

MELLON, PAUL—address to Thoroughbred Club of America, 1670D.

NACK, WILLIAM—on The Great Match Race, 146.

PARKER, RON—on California Juvenile S., Telly Savalas, Bay Meadows statistics, 1913.

POWELL, DAVID—on Prix du Jockey Club, stable lad strike at Chantilly, cancellation of Prix de Diane, 66; on Grand Prix de Deauville, Prix Foy, Prix Jacques le Marois, Prix Quincey, Prix de la Cote Normande, Prix Niel, Prix de la Nonette, Prix Royal Oak, Prix de la Salamandre, 1035; on Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 1250.

PRICCI, JOHN—on Sheepshead Bay H., Saranac S., Howard 'Buddy' Jacobson, 32; tribute to Ruffian, on Brooklyn H., Tidal H., Nassau County H., Juvenile S., 175; on Dwyer H., Astoria S., reaction to Ruffian's death, 267; on Suburban H., Hempstead H., 378; on Lexington H., Tremont S., plans for 1976 N. Y. racing, 488; on Saratoga opening, Whitney H., Test S., Saratoga Special, Schuylerville S., Lovely Night Hurdle H., 558; on Jim Dandy S., Alabama S., Bernard Baruch H., Adirondack S., 626; on Travers S., Diana H., Sanford S., 674; on Saratoga meeting, Hopeful S., Spinaway S., Seneca H., New York Turf Writers Cup Stp. H., 744; on Futurity S., Dark Mirage H., Astarita S., 884; on Marlboro Cup, Matron S., Maskette H., Assault H., 952; on Beldame S., Count Fleet H., Brighton Beach H., 1032; on Woodward S., Boojum H., 1098; on Frizette S., Suffolk County H., Manhattan H., Mrs. Charles Shipman Payson, 1160; on Man o' War S., Cowdin S., Fall Highweight H., Grey Flight H., 1260; on Champagne S., Long Island H., 1331; on Forego, Jockey Club Gold Cup, Hill Prince H., Rare Treat S., 1412; on Francis Patrick Dunne, 1556; on Vosburgh H., Knickerbocker H., Great American S., 1574; on Belmont champions, Jerome H., Firenze H., 1689; on Ladies H., Cicada S., Stuyvesant H., Lucky Draw S., 1764; on Demoiselle S., Rockaway S., 1834; on Laffit Pincay Jr., Remsen S., Queens County H., Berlo H., Sword Dancer H., 1905; on Sport Page H., Frank Tufariello, Sylvia King, Discovery H., 2010; on Gallant Fox H., Next Move H., Tempted S., 2085; on Roamer H., Tom Fool H., Nashua S., 2148.

RASMUSSEN, LEON—on Swaps S., Hollywood Express H., Something fabulous, Cinderella S., 30; on Vanity H., American H., Honeymoon H., Cortez H., 170; on Hollywood Derby, Hollywood Lassie S., Cabrillo S., 268; on Hollywood Park statistics, Sunset H., Hollywood Juvenile Championship S., Beverly Hills H., Leimert S., Lakes and Flowers H., 382; on CTBA summer yearling sale, 752; on Del Mar, Del Mar Invitational H., Del Mar Debutante S., 826; on Del Mar Futurity, Del Mar statistics, 966; on Santa Anita opening, Autumn Days H., Volante H., Santa Anita statistics, 1158; on Carleton F. Burke H., Linda Vista H., Anoakia S., 1252; on Oak Tree Invitational, Alibhai H., Sunny Slope S., 1334; on Oak Leaf S., Las Palmas H., Morvich H., 1414; on National Thoroughbred Championship H., Norfolk S., Henry P. Russell H., 1570; on Santa Anita, Calif. racing, Del Mar, Hollywood, and Golden Gate Fields, 2130.

RIVERA, TOM—on American Derby H., Stars and Stripes H., 172; on Arlington H., Matron H., 828; on Arlington-Washington Lassie S., 883; on Arlington Washington Futurity, Arlington statistics, 956; on Secretariat S., 1030; on Hawthorne Derby H., 1580; on Hawthorne Juvenile S., 1692; on Hawthorne Gold Cup, 1760.

ROBERTSON, CARY JR.—on Explorations—The Sex Bias, 150; on Explorations—Death of a Family, 823; on Explorations—All Systems Green, 1242; on Explorations—Playing the Pinhooking Game, 1965.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM—on sires' records, considering quality of mares producing each stallion's foals, monogamous mares, superior runners, 476.

ROLAPP, R. RICHARDS—edit. on Congressional Alchemists?, the Limitation of Artificial Accounting Losses provision, 1090.

ROSS, MICHAEL—on Goffs yearling sale, 1105.

STAFF REPORTS—on Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S., Master Derby at Ak-Sar-Ben, 33; on Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H., 176; on CTBA Hollywood July sale, 322; on Fasig-Tipton of Ky. summer yearling sale, 390; on KBSC summer yearling sale, 398; on Delta Farm, 404; on Revenue from Racing, 486; on Sorority S., 514; on Round Table H., 516; on agreement with **Actualite Hippique**, struggle among French breeders, C and G Gimcrack S., Grand Prix de Paris, Prix Eugene Adam, bonus to French-bred horses, reopening of German border, Deauville sale dates, 556; on Saratoga summer yearling sale, 608; on Saratoga summer horses of racing age sale, 625; on Jockey Club's Round Table Conference, 671; on Dr. Robert L. Brunner's heritable unsoundness, 750; on

Governor S., Stymie H., Gazelle H., Lawrence Realization S., Fort Marcy H., 820; on Fasig-Tipton of Kentucky fall yearling sale, 887; on Keeneland Sept. yearling sale, 944; on Canadian Horse Society's summer sale, 986B; on Eastern fall yearling sale at Timonium, 1102; on syndication of Wajima, 1154; on Mrs. Charles Shipman Payson, 1155; on Paul Mellon, 1156; on Ocala Breeders' autumn mixed sale, 1168; on Eugene Mori Sr., 1248; on Fla. Breeders' Oct. Ocala sale, 1292; on Belmont Oct. horses of racing age sale, 1332; on Selima S., 1419; on Laurel Futurity, Bertram and Diana Firestone, 1578; on new stallions for 1976, 1662; on Fasig-Tipton of Kentucky fall mixed sale, 1676; on Ky. Breeders Sales Co. fall mixed sale, 1686A; on Wajima arriving in Ky., 1757; on children honoring Ruffian, 1824; on NYRA photo awards, 1839; on new stallions for 1976, 1896; on Mrs. Edward H. Gerry, profile, 1909; on Belmont Nov. horses of racing age sale, 1919; on Flying Childers, 2076; book review on **THE BLOODSTOCK BREEDERS' ANNUAL REVIEW, Volume LXIII,** 2088; on Eclipse Award champions, 2134.

STILES, MARTHA BENNETT—**The Case of the Missing Mascot,** 159.

STOKHAUG, BOB—book review on **The Story of Mill Reef** and **The Most Glorious Crown,** 63; on American matriarchs, Bloodroot, 263; on Lexington, 822; on American matriarchs, Potheen, 1091; on *St. Blaise, 1249; on American matriarchs, Our Page, 1559; book review on **CLASSIC LINES, A Gallery of the Great Thoroughbreds,** 1588; on C. V. Whitney, 1890.

TILLEY, CHUCK—on Dan Lasater, 954; on Hugh Fontaine, Needles, 1031.

TOWERS-CLARK, PETER—on Gold Cup, Hardwicke S., Prince of Wales S., St. James's Palace S., Coronation S., Ribblesdale S., Jersey S., Queen's Vase, Cork and Orrery S., Wokingham H., King's Stand S., King Edward VII S., Chesham S., Coventry S., Norfolk S., 34; on Irish Sweeps Derby, 180; on Benson and Hedges Eclipse S., 386; on King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S., 554; on Sussex S., Gordon S., Extel S., Richmond S., Molecomb S., Lanson Champagne S., Foxhall S., 628; on Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, Yorkshire Oaks, Terry's All Gold Ebor H., Great Voltigeur S., Gimcrack S., 746; on St. Leger S., 1034; on Queen Elizabeth II S., Royal Lodge S., 1182; on William Hill Middle Park S., William Hill Cheveley Park S., 1262; on Champion S., William Hill Dewhurst S., Group III Jockey Club S., Houghton yearling sale, 1418; on Observer Gold Cup, Horris Hill S., 1584.

TRUBIANO, ERNIE—on Colonial Cup International Steeplechase, 1848.

WOOD, WALLY—on Queen's Plate, 28; on Prince of Wales S., 886; on Breeder's S., 1097; on Canadian International Championship S., Woodbine, 1416.

Avatar—invited to Marlboro Cup, 760.

—B—

Baboolal, John—suspended in Bowie 'fix', 1036.
Bad Turn—Sunny Isles H., 444; Stephen A. Calder H., 900; suffers hairline fracture, 2014.
Baeza, Braulio—has 3,000th victory at Saratoga, 692.
Bagdad–Investiture colt—stolen at Keeneland, 894.
Bahia Key—Chula Vista H., 998; Tanforan H., 1286; Harvest S., 1473; Bay Meadows H., 2157.
Bailey Richard E.—Dearly Precious retired for season, 1110; Dearly Precious named best 2-year-old filly, 2086.
Banchory Bob—Joe Gottstein Futurity, 988.
Bank of Louisiana—named trustee for Latonia, 760.
Banks, Ronald—western vice-pres. of Jockeys' Guild, 2088.
Banquerote—Ontario Sire (Greenwood, 3-y-o) S., 1710.
Barbs Delight—to stud at Bates Veterinary Clinic, Tex., 1342.
*Barclay Joy—Sunset (1st div.) H., 382p, 434.
Bardwell, Dr. Robert—assistant state vet, 415.
Bar Ja—Illinois Coronet H., 1776.
Barjo's Bay—new stallion for 1976, staff reoprt on, 1662.
Barneski William E.—indicted in attempt to fix race at Atlantic City, 632.
Barracks Stud—buys Unipress in partnership, 894.
Barrett, George B.—reelected pres. of Santa Anita, 565; to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591, 1768; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
Bartimo, Louisiana Downs President Vincent J.—Texas TBA approves improvements, 692; James Sam suspended, 1836.
Batthyany, Countess Margit—sells CMB Farm, 185.
Battle Sign—Australian Jockey Club Derby, 1185.
Baugh, Rollin W.—syndicates Agitate, 1698.
Baygo—Pioneers H., 332.
Bayley, Perry—board of directors of Mich. Professional Trainers Assn., 1769.
Bay Meadows—racing dates granted, 318; stakes schedule. 512; Jack Arterburn becomes patrol judge, 895; racing dates granted, 895; Enrique Munoz to continue riding pending change in immigration status, 1184; Ron Parker on statistics, 1914.
Bayne, W. T.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Bay Streak—Grey H., 1116.
Bdashd—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1896.
Beaconsfield Farm—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Beatty, Henry C.—Ill. Racing Board reduces penalty, 1036.
Beau Bugle—Fort Marcy (2nd div.) H., 835, 850E.
Beautiful Music—new stallion for 1976, staff report on 1663.
Becosya Mine—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1663.
Behler, Frank B.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Belle Nygeia—Colorado Breeders' S., 1198.
Bell, John A. III—chairman of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; treasurer of Thoroughbred Owners' and Breeders' Assoc., 633; staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 671; heads AHC committee to ban interstate OTB, 692.
Bell, John H. Jr.—reelected director of TBK, 1343.
Belmont Park—track to be renovated, 64; 4th of July statistics, 184; Thomas Lawrence injured 318; John Pricci on plans for 1976 racing, 518; extends fall meet, to host Long Island H., invites stakes winners for Marlboro Cup, Jockeys' Guild suit against NYRA dismissed, 844; racing age sale, 1036; NYRA requests extension of meet, 1110; sets record auction price with sale of Key to the Kingdom, 1273; Oct. horses of racing age sale, 1332; NYRA extends meet. cancels Sunday racing, 1591; John Pricci on champions, 1689; Nov. horses of racing age sale, 1919; racing dates, 2150.
Benjamin, E. V. III—secretary of Thoroughbred Owners' and Breeders' Assoc., 633; CCS Bloodstock, Inc. formed, 2088.
Berry, Charles T. Jr.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Best Hitter—Independence Day H., 327.
Bettersworth, Jay—Dan Farley Sept. sale notes on, 979.
Beulah Park—Ohio Racing Comm. grants longer meeting, 692; cards feature races, 1185; shortens meeting, 1769.
Bhagavad—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1663.
Bierhaus, Dr. Gene M.—to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591.
Billetz, John—injures guard at Belmont, 318.
Bird Island—Grey Flight H., 1261, 1284.
Bisher, Furman—winner in Fla. Turf Writers contest 1037.
Bishop, Edward—found guilty in Bowie 'fix', 1036; receives suspended sentence, 2014.
Bittman, William—represents Commonwealth in bid for racing dates, 2087.
Black Hawk Jim—Ontario Sire (Woodbine 3-y-o colts and geldings) S., 1618.
Blackman, Mrs. Paul—sells Windy's Daughter, 2151.
Blasting Charge—to stud at 5 by 6 Farm, Fla., 1184.
Bloodroot—Bob Stokhaug on, 263p.
Blood Royal—Queen's Vase, 35; Group III Jockey Club S., 1424; to stud at Buck Pond Farm, Ky., 2014.
Blue Goose—Hazel Park has 5-horse spill. 1836.
Blue Thumb—British Columbia Premier's Championship, 1352.
Blue Times—Eddie Read H. 850G.
Blum, Walter—retires from Jockeys' Guild, 2088.
Bob's Decision—Molly Brown S., 707.
Boby Gan—Marion H. Van Berg S., 206.
Body Bend—Ascot Graduation (2nd div.) S., 1290.
Bold Arian—Cape May H., 996; to stud in N. J., 1698.
Bold Aussie—to stud at Dawson Stud, Australia, 1837.
Bold Clarion—Joseph T. Grace (dead heat) H., 644.
Bold Forbes—Tremont S., 518p, 527; Saratoga Special, 559, 569.
Bold Impulse—San Mateo S., 1778.
Bold Laddie—Arch Ward S., 902; To Market S., 1476.
Bold Lightening—Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity S., 76.
Bold Man—Rough'n Tumble S., 528.
Bold Nix—sold, to stud at Cornerstone Farm, Ky., 894; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1663.
Bold Roll—Governor's Cup H., 698.
Bold Stroke–Verdant Shores colt—champion colt of Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc. of N. J. yearling show, 415.
Bold Trap—Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H., 331.
Bolkonski—St. James's Palace S., 35; Sussex S., 565, 628.
Bonnie Braes Farm—sold, name changed to OPEC Farms, 415.
Bonnie, Edward S. 'Ned'—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 673; general counsel for HBPA, 975.

BOOK REVIEWS:

BIG RED OF MEADOW STABLE, Secretariat, the Making of a Champion, 2013.
BLOODSTOCK BREEDERS' ANNUAL REVIEW, THE, Volume LXIII, 2088.
CLASSIC LINES, A Gallery of the Great Thoroughbreds, 1588.
Horsemen, The, 63.
Most Glorious Crown, The, 63.
Story of Mill Reef, The, 63.

Boone's Cabin—Wokingham H., 35.
Borgemenke, Leo S.—Committeeman of Ohio HBPA 1343.
Bottle Brush—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1896.
Boudrot, Denise—New Eng. Turf Writers' Assoc. honor, 693.
Bourg, Otis J. Sr.—named chairman of NASRC committee to study security, 1272.
Bowen, Ray—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Bowie—seven convicted for attempt to fix race, 1036; stakes schedule, 1768; four jockeys convicted for attempting to fix race, 1910; three receive suspended sentences for attempt to fix race 2014; Eric Walsh attempts suicide, 2088.
Bradley, Mrs. Mary Jones—syndicates *Cougar II, 1698, 1910.
Brandy Magic—Dominion Day (at Exhibition) H., 202.
Bravest Roman—Saranac S., 36p, 74; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1663.
Breeders' Awards Dinner—Robert Wussler to speak, TBK to honor 131 members, 1111.
Breeders' Futurity—increased in value, 760.
Brent's Prince—Round Table (1st div.) H., 516p; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1896; to stud at Brent Stables, Ohio, 1910.
Bresnahan, John J.—resigns as vice-pres. and chief administrative officer of TRA, 415, 633.
Brewton, Wilbur—Fla. not to buy state tracks, 2150.
Brian Boru—Lexington (2nd div.) H., 488, 523.
Briardale Farm–filly reserve champion of Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc. of N. J. yearling show, 414.
Brigand—Tidal H. 175, 190D.
Bringer, Mr. and Mrs. James—John Hartigan resigns as vice-pres. and manager of Tartan Farms, 2015.
Brinkmanship—Prix Quincey, 761, 1035.
British Columbia Jockey Club—Jack Diamond named Jockey Club of Canada steward, 185.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society—Oct. mixed sale, 1592.
Brittingham, Baird C.—named chairman of board of directors of Delaware Park, 2015.
Brooks, L. J.—to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591, 1768; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
Brown, Mrs. Joe W.—Dewey Smith to train horses, 1769.
Brumfield, Don—rides 2,500th winner at Monmouth, 1037.
Bruni—St. Leger S., 975, 1034.
Brunetti. John J.—to buy Hialeah, 1037; sale of Hialeah canceled, 1836.
Brunner, Dr. Robert L.—staff report on exploring theory of heritable unsoundness, 750.
Brunton, Jack—Jockey Club of Canada steward, 185.
Bryan, Dr. John T.—continues research with Grayson Foundation, 633.
Buch, Harry L.—treasurer of NASRC, 185.
Buckland Farm—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Buckpasser–Natalma filly—cover, Aug. 16, 607.
Buck Price—Escondido H., 991; Pomona H., 1192.
Buck Private—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1663.
Buck's Bid—Longfellow H., 443.
Buffalo Lark—Stars and Stripes H. 182, 194; disqualified in Diplomat Way H., 512; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1664.
Bundler—retired to stud, 2014.
Burch, Elliott—buys share in Key to the Kingdom, 1342; board of directors and vice-pres. of ATA, 1464D; member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Burdette, Ross—buys Governors Party in partnership, 894.
Burglary—Buckeye H., 526.
Burick, Si—winner in Fla. Turf Writers contest, 1037.
Burke, Gerard A.—named New York steward, 1185, 1343.

Burrage, Virginia—field secretary for Va. Thoroughbred Assoc., 65.
Buse, Pat—Dan Farley Sept. sale notes on, 979.
Bushido—to stud at Domino Stud, Ky., 1184; corrected stud fee, 1272.
Buying a mare—Cary Robertson Jr. explorations on All Systems Green, 1242.

—C—

Cafe Prince—Colonial Cup International Steeplechase, 1847, 1848p.
Cahill, New Jersey Governor William—U. S. District Court dismisses Atlantic City illegal campaign contributions case, 2150.
Cahokia Downs—fines Ezra Harris, 414; John K. MacAniff named pres. of Ogden Recreation, 1111.
Calder—Dave Goldman on statistics, 1768; Fla. not to buy state tracks, 2150.
Caliente—strike cancels racing, 692.
California Horse Racing Board—grants Calif. racing dates, 318; gives racing dates, 895; Enrique Munoz to continue riding pending change in immigration status, 1184; Oak Tree Racing Assn. negotiates with NYCOTBC for National Thoroughbred Championship, 1272.
California Northern Thoroughbred Association — Sept. Golden Gate sale, 692, 975.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association—Hollywood July sale, 322; names Seems a Queen broodmare of the year, 564; summer yearling sale, 752; Hollywood fall sale, 1185.
California Thoroughbred Consultants, Inc.—syndicates Agitate, 1698.
Call on Dumpty—James Wiggins (1st div.) S., 334.
Campbell, W. Cothran—Dan Farley, Sept. sale notes on, 979; buys *Western Jewel, to syndicate, 1699.
Campbell, R. McLean—director of FBSC, 513.
Campion Kid—Mich. top sire of the year, 693.
Canadian Classic Breeders—buys Kamaraan, 1591.
Canadian Horse Society—summer sale, 986B.
C and G Gimcrack S.—**Actualite Hippique** on, 556.
Candow, Bob—handles selling of Dike, 760.
Caporella, Joe, Nick and Bob—buy Dike, 760.
Capt. Stevens—Sun Beau H., 1474.
Cardiff Stud—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Carelaine Farm—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Careless Word—Stampede Futurity S., 1194.
Carey, New York Governor Hugh—authorizes bill for racing at NYRA tracks, 64; signs two bills giving aid to NYRA, 564.
Carney's Point—Jockey Club Cup H., 1472.
Carnival Queen—sold, 975.
Carr, Ted—general manager of Poplar Hill Farm and Domino Stud, 1769.
Carry Back—elected to Hall of Fame at National Museum of Racing, 414.
Carson, Willie—Pat Eddery leading British jockey, 1769.
Carter, Thomas—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Casa Flambe—Cypress H., 1199.
Case of the Missing Mascot, The—Martha Bennett Stiles, 159.
Cashel Stud—John Hartigan resigns as vice-pres. and manager of Tartan Farms, 2015.
Casse, Norman E.—board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184.
Castleman, Ben S.—Dan Farley on Ky.'s new commissioners, 2090.
Cast the Die—Cicada S., 1764, 1774.
Catoctin Stud—Chet Hagan on, 1818.
Caucasus—Irish St. Leger, 1037.
CCS Bloodstock, Inc.—formed in La., 2088.
Ceio Me—Washington Championship H., 1119.
Cellini—syndication dissolved, 512.
Century's Envoy—Morvich H., 1415p, 1475.
Chadwick, George A. Jr.—succeded by Edward S. 'Ned' Bonnie as general counsel for HBPA, 975.
Challenging—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1664.
Champagne Charlie—sold, to be syndicated, to stud at Murty Farm, Ky., 565.
Chancy Dance—Villager S., 1598.
Chandler, Mrs. John—reelected treasurer of TBK, 1464D.
Chantilly—stable lad strike, David Powell on, 66.
Charger's Star—Las Palmas H., 1415p, 1610.
Charles Town — William McDonald named editor of **Horsemen's Journal**, 1184; Shenandoah Downs to close, 2087.
Charles Town Turf Club—Mike Roy named public relations director, 1911; to close Shenandoah Downs, 2087.
Charlie Bubbles—Hardwicke S., 35.
Charlie Miller—Hazel Park has 5-horse spill, 1836.
Cheff Center for the Handicapped—International Special Olympics hold equitation exhibit, 1037.
Cherokee Fellow—Golden Beach H., 902.
Cherry River—Hollywood Express H., 31p, 69.
Chesapeake—San Diego H., 707.
Chicago City Council—proposes OTB, 1465.
Chiles, Florida U. S. Senator Lawton—co-sponsors legislation to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
Chinarie—Natalma S., 1196.
Chrisaway—Midsummer Steeplechase H., 80.
Chris Evert—cover, July 19, 261.
Christmas design by Yvonne Todd—cover, Dec. 20, 2075.
Christopher, Kenn—racing analyst and public relations director for Mich. Racing Comm., 1464D.
Churchill Downs—Lynn Stone named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; racing dates to be approved, 894; names Louis D. Dolan racing secretary, 975; stakes schedule, 1036; racing dates, 2087.
Church, Melville III—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Cill Dara Hotel—to host Irish benefit auction for cancer, 894.
*Circinus—Leland Stanford H., 1846.
Circle Home—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1664.
Ciulla, Anthony—indicted in attempt to fix race at Atlantic City, 632.
Clagett, Fendall M.—pres. of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
Claiborne Farm—William K. Taylor resigns as manager, 513; syndicates Judger, 845; buys Flying Fur, 1110; to be honored at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111; *Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Clark, Henry S.—secretary-treasurer of ATA, 1464D.
Cleveland Zoo—Thistledown stables flooded, 760.
Clint's Pal—Southwest Louisiana Futurity, 332; Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Fall Futurity S., 1478.
CMB Farm—sold, 185.
Cojak—Tri-State Futurity, 1707; Senatorial S., 1780; Maryland Futurity, 2022.
Cole, Bruce—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Cole, Dr. Hugo J.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590; buys Rare Rice, 1910.
Collins, Mr. and Mrs. C. V.—buy First Dawn, 1342.
Columbia Broadcasting System Television—Robert Wussler to speak at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111.
Columbus—racing dates granted, 1768.
Combs, Brownell—buys Free Hand, 1110; announces syndication of Wajima, 1342; Dan Farley on Ky.'s new commissioners, 2090.
Combs, Leslie II—to be honored at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111; syndicates *Cougar II, 1698; Hooper Roff named superintendent of stallions at Spendthrift, 2088.
Comeran—second on French 2-year-old Free H., 2087.
Commodore Downs—Pa. div. of HBPA files suit to prevent quarter horse racing, 512; racing dates granted, 2087.
Commonwealth—racing dates to be approved, 894; racing dates not approved, 2087.
Congressional Alchemists?—R. Richards Rolapp edit. on, 1090.
Connecticut Commission on Special Revenue—to schedule hearing for Old Rock Road, 64; Conn. to establish OTB, 1768.
Connecticut Department of Transportation—issues adverse report on proposed Conn. Park, 64.
Connecticut Park—Conn. Dept. of Transportation issues adverse report, 64.
Consignors—to Keeneland summer yearling sale, 38; to Fasig-Tipton of Ky. summer yearling sale, 54; to KBSC summer yearling sale, 60; to Saratoga summer yearling sale, 490.
Continental Racing Association—Keystone racing dates granted, 2086.
Continuous Count—Laurel Turf Cup H., 1477.
Copying—Laurance Armour H., 571.
Cordero, Angel Jr.—appeals suspension by Hollywood Park stewards, 414; to participate in The New School racing class, 844.
Cornish Squire—Clarendon S., 331.
Corrigan, Edward—Francis P. Dunne retires as N. Y. steward, 1185.
Costly Dream—Berlo H., 1906p, 1928.
Cotten, Ben L.—announces sale of Shady Indian, 1769.
*Cougar II—syndicated, to stud at Stone Farm, Ky. 1698, 1910.
Coulee Man—to stud at Curragh Stock Farm, Calif., 1272; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1664.
Countdown, Inc.—outlawed in La., 414.
Count's a Million—New Oval S., 635.
Countyercards—to stud at Sunset Farms, N. M., 1769.

COVERS:

Aiken morning—Dec. 13, 1963.
Buckpasser-Natalma filly—Aug. 16, 607.
Chris Evert—July 19, 261.
Christmas design by Yvonne Todd—Dec. 20, 2075.
Dearly Precious—Aug. 30, 743.
Fall in Kentucky—Nov. 8, 1555.
Fires, Earlie noticing horse—Dec. 27, 2129.
Foolish Pleasure—Aug. 2, 475.
Forego—Oct. 4, 1089.
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Brereton C.—Oct. 25, 1329.
Key to the Kingdom—Oct. 25, 1329.
L'Enjoleur—July 5, 27.
Lexington—Sept. 6, 819.
Listen John—Sept. 20., 943.
Mares and foals at Meadowbrook Farms—Sept. 27, 1029.
Mares and their foals—Aug. 23, 669.
Meadowbrook mares and foals—Sept. 27, 1029.
Mudders and Daughters—Sept. 13, 881.
Nobiliary—Nov. 15, 1661.
Raise a Native-Gay Hostess colt—July 26, 369.
Ruffian—July 12, 145; photograph, Nov. 29 1817.
"Ruffian Reigns"—Nov. 29, 1817.
*St. Blaise—Oct. 18, 1241.
Stallion at a watering trough—Dec. 6, 1889.
"Surprise"—Dec. 27, 2129.
Susan's Girl—Nov. 1, 1411.
Todd, Yvonne Christmas design—Dec. 20, 2075.
*Trevisana—Nov. 22, 1743.
Wajima—Aug. 9, 553; Oct. 11, 1153.

Courtney, Robert—treasurer of Grayson Foundation, 633.
Cowan, Elmer—committeeman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Cowden, James R.—sells Poplar Hill Farm, 1769.
Crafty Drone—Round Table (2nd div.) H., 516; Oil Capitol (2nd div.) H., 1281; Hawthorne Speed H., 1847.
Crazy Channon—Balboa S., 850.
Creasy, William N.—executive director of television and films for NYRA, 415.
Credit Marks—Tevas Derby, 1473.
Creme of the Crop—Yearling Sales (2nd div.) S., 573.
Cresci, Joseph E.—resigns as pres. of Ogden Recreation, Inc., 319; John K. MacAniff named pres. of Ogden Recreation, 1111.
Crimson Falcon—syndicated, to stud at Lann-Mark Farm, Ky., 512; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1664.
Crimson Ruler—staff report on new stallions for 1976, 1896.
Critical Miss—Schuylkill S., 1122.
Crocation—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1664.
Cromwell Bloodstock Agency—John A. Bell III AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415.
Crowe, Dr. Ward—Farm Managers Club holds meeting, 565.
Crowned Prince—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on record yearlings, 670.
*Cruiser II—Sunset (2nd div.) H., 382p, 434; Del Mar Invitational H., 826p, 846.
Crumbs—El Cajon S., 897.
Cute Kiss—fails, injuring Laffit Pincay Jr., 512.

—D—

Daddy's Datsun—San Jose H., 1606p.
Dahlia—Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 693, 746; invited to Washington, D. C., International, 845.
Daily Racing Form—releases 4th of July statistics, 184; Ed Peterson retires as clocker, 1837; Eclipse Awards poll names 1975 champions, Canadian champions named, 2086.
Daingerfield, Keene—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 673.
Dairy—sold, 1910.
Dakota—Terry's All Gold Ebor H., 747.
d'Alessio, Carlo—Dr. Carlo Vittadini leading British owner, 1769.
Dams—of 1975 stakes horses, 506.
Danada Farm—to be sold at dispersal, 894; Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky. holds "confidential" stallion auction, 1698.
Dance, Mrs. Milton J. Jr.—vice-pres. of Grayson Foundation, 633.
Darby Dan Farm—to be honored at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111.
Darknscary—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1664.
Darlington, Dr. R. W.—continues research with Grayson Foundation, 633.
Dashing Royalty—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1664.
Davidson, Dr. Arthur—reelected director of TBK, 1343.
Davidson, Jesse—found guilty in Bowie 'fix', 1036.

Davies, Bill—English Grand National Stp. to remain at Aintree, 2151.
Davis, O'Neal—jailed on murder charges in N. J., 844.
Dawn Duster—Ascot Graduation (1st div.) S., 1290.
D. B.'s Dream—Juvenile Championship H., 1120.
Deadly Dream—Sussex H., 210.
Dearly Precious—Colleen S., 70; Astoria S., 267, 333; Sorority S., 514; cover, Aug. 30, 743; Spinaway S., 745, 770; Arlington-Washington Lassie S., 883p, 896; retired for season, 1110; champion 2-year-old filly, 2086; staff report on champions, 2135p.

DEATHS, HORSES:

Aljamin—512.
Bazaar's Prince—632.
Better Bee—1036.
Better Boy—1111.
Boldnesian—64.
Bushongo—1464D.
Call Me Jackey—632.
Chansong—632.
Cheriepe—845.
Chief Intent—632.
Dibidale—845.
Crackpot—64.
Double You Lou—64.
Dustforall—632.
East Indian—1111.
Fleet Surprise—1837.
Floor Show—1036.
Foster's Joy—632.
Flying Wedge—632.
General Dormal—632.
Go Sandy Go—632.
Golden Don—1272.
Grand Dandy—692.
Hand Carved—632.
Joust—1698.
Life Policy—1184.
Media—974.
Never Say Die—1911.
Poker Night—2150.
Prince Thou Art—1768.
Ruffian—146.
Shepards Song—632.
Slidan—844.
Smokey Eyes—632.
Special Baby—632.
Sports Editor—318.
Sunny Tim—974.
Sylvan Place—1768.
Vaguely Prince—1272.
Watch Your Step—318.

Death of a Family—Cary Robertson Jr. on, 823.

DEATHS, PERSONS:

Aborn, John R.—1837.
Atkinson, Edward V.—513.
Bastiaanse, Gerald 'Jerry'—2088.
Bellew, Lawrence V. 'Buddy'—1837.
Berg, Manny—1037.
Brown, Samuel J.—65.
Burke, Walter—1699.
Campbell, T. Owen—895p.
Carroll, Ray—65.
Cilio, Angelo—1185.
Coleman, Walter—975.
Collins, I. J.—1465.
Collins, Patrick J.—513.
Connors, Jack—2015.
Davis, Matt—1699.
de Roulet, Vincent—633.
Dorney, George N.—319.
Dyson, Allen—415.
Estopinal, Harold J.—1911.
Fitzpatrick, William J.—319.
Foster, Sumner—1273.
Gardner, William 'Blondie'—975.
Gilmartin, S. Leonard—1911.
Gonzalez, Juan—185.
Hall, James B.—1769.
Hammitt, Mike—513.
Hamm, Ralph Sr.—1769.
Hinphy, Patrick G.—2088.
Hogan, Parker H.—1911.
Holmes, Kenneth F.—975.
Hyder, Joe—1185.
Joffrion, Leslie G.—1911.
Kelley, Emmett Jr.—2015.
Kelley, Robert Fulton—2088.
Kellogg, H. Clay—1837.
Kennedy, Arthur—633.
Kitchen, Edgar—2088.
Kosendt, Otto—1185.
Lieberman, Jack—633.
Lilly, Marshall—1699.
Lucas, Robert—1699.
Mackey, Clarence—1343.
MacPhail, Leland Stanford 'Larry'—1185.
Marr, John Wesley—761.
Marsh, Ernest S.—1273.
Martinez, Raphael—1111.
Matherne, Lee—1111.
McAuliffe, Danny—1273.
McGuire, Hugh J. 'Mickey'—513.
McMillan, C. H.—415.
Michelson, Ed—761.
Mills, Dick—565.
Molyneaux, Teddy—693.
Mori, Eugene Sr.—1248p.
Nicely, H. E. 'Harry'—513.
Ogden, Mrs. Lucille—2015.
Orr, Sam—693.
Oxford, A. L. 'Bud'—1111.
Passantino, John F.—1837.
Payson, Mrs. Charles Shipman—1155p.
Phelps, Mike—319.
Porter, Samuel 'Sam'—633.
Rees, Walter M. 'Swede'—761.
Reeves, Robert W.—1343.
Reuben, Allie E.—185p.
Ridenour, Walter U. 'Snooks'—975.
Roach, Thompson M.—845.
Ryder, Frank—761.
Sanford, Tom—1699.
Sargent, Thomas A.—975.
Schatz, George J.—633.
Schulist, Irving A. 'Bud'—1273.
Seebold, William 'Dutch'—1592.
Simon, Mrs. Lillian—1037.
Steele, Henry W. Sr.—185.
Stiller, Albert—1037.
Stone, David—633.
Stevens, Jimmy—895.
Van Cutsem, Bernard Henry—2015p.
Whisman, Virgil 'Specs'—1037.
Wineberg, William J.—1911.
Winscher, J. L. 'Burley'—1111.
Woodward, Ann—1273.
Woolfe, Raymond G.—633.
Yeutter, Don—65.

Deauville—sales dates, **Actualite Hippique** on 557.
Deep Meadow—Mazarine S., 1618.
Deepstar—Bison City S., 575.
DeFee, Jack Sr.—reelected pres. of HBPA, 64; member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
de Felice, Dr. Pasquale—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
Delahoussaye, H. J.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Delaware—Robert J. Clark on statistics, 631; names Donald P. Ross Jr. pres. and names directors, 2015.
del Farno, Gus—vice-pres. of New Eng. div of HBPA, 64.
Del Mar—to receive racing dates, 318; Leon Rasmussen on, 826; names Dan Smith news director, 845; racing dates granted, 895; Leon Rasmussen on statistics, 968; Enrique Munoz allowed to continue riding in Calif. pending change in immigration status, 1184; Leon Rasmussen on Calif. racing, 2130.
Delp, Grover—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
Delpido, G. W. Jr.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Delta Farm—staff report on, 404p.
Delta Oil—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1665.
Delta Song—Foxhall S., 631.
DeStasio, Robert—New Eng. Turf Writers' Assoc. honor, 69.; racing secretary at Suffolk Downs, 1699.
Detroit—lets contracts for barn and dorm, 1037; racing dates granted, 1110; Kenn Christopher named racing analyst and public relations director for Mich. Racing Comm., 1464D.
Diamond, Jack—Jockey Club of Canada steward, 185.
Prix de Diane—canceled, David Powell on, 66.
Dianella—Hunting Valley S. H., 210.
Dike—sold, to stud at Big "C" Farm, Fla., 760.
DiMauro, Steve—Dan Farley sale notes on, 425; announces retirement of Dearly Precious, 1110; board of directors of ATA, 1464D; member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590; to train *Western Jewel, 1699.
Diplomat Way H.—Buffalo Lark disqualified, 512.
Dixiana Farm—TBK to hold seminar on costs and investment possibilities of owning, 1111.
Dixon, William H.—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
Doc Shah's Siren—Anoakia S., 1268, 1283.
Dogwood Farm—W. C. Campbell buys *Western Jewel, 1699.
Dolan, Louis D.—racing secretary at Churchill Downs, 975; racing secretary at Hialeah, 1465.
Doily—Chet Hagan on Va. landmark decision, 1566.
Domineering—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1665.
Domino Stud—TBK to observe the breaking and training of yearlings, 1111; William B. Terry buys Poplar Hill Farm, 1769.
Donald Stuart—Hazel Park has 5-horse spill, 1836.
Donetta—First Lady H., 2100.
Don Jack—Hill Prince H., 1420, 1608.
Donn, Gulfstream President James Jr.—to appeal racing dates ruling—844; Fla. Supreme Court rejects petition for winter racing dates, 2014.
Donovan, Richard T.—in charge of daily operations at Suffolk, 1111.
Dorignac, Joseph P. Jr.—horses killed in Keystone fire, 632.
Dorland, Grant A.—director of FBSC, 513.
Doth, Mr. and Mrs. Richard—buy Rocket Burst, 761.
Double Chocolate—suit filed in Fayette Circuit Court involving mare mix-up at Keeneland sales, 2014.
Double Dealer—Burlingame S., 1474.
Double Quill—Dominion Day (at Woodbine) H., 206.
Douglas, Donald—jailed for Penn National arson, 760.
Downs, Russell—Monmouth stewards suspend Jesus Guadalupe, 632.
Dr. Box—Jefferson Futurity, 528.
Dr. Emil—Lexington (1st div.) H., 488p, 523; Discovery H., 2010, 2019.
Dr. Fager-Royal Crisis filly—reserve champion of Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc. of N. J. yearling show, 414.
Dreyfus, Jack—John Pricci on plans for 1976 N. Y. racing, 518.
Dr. Greene—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1896.
Droplet—Land of Enchantment Futurity, 705.
Dr. Ralph Robbins—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1665.
Dr. True—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1665.
Drymon, James D.—reelected director of TBK, 1343.
Drysdale, Neal—has Forceten X-rayed, 692.
Duboff—Extel S., 628.
Duchosois, R. L.—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Ducoing, Sturges—secretary-treasurer of Mich. Professional Thoroughbred Trainers Assn., 1769.
Dudley, Jack—board of directors of Fla. TBA, 1184.
Duffy, Judge Kevin Thomas—dismisses Jockeys' Guild suit against NYRA, 844.
Duke of Marmalade—Prem o Roma (dead heat), 1769.
*Dulcia—Vanity H., 170p, 190B; Ramona H., 1054; National Thoroughbred Championship H., 1570, 1603.
Dunham, Bob—Dan Farley sale notes on, 425.
Dunn, C. Kenneth—vice-pres. and general manager of Atlantic City, 1037; names A. William Patroni operations manager, 1836.
Dunne, Francis P.—retires as N. Y. steward, 1185, 1343; guest speaker at ATA meeting, 1464D; John Pricci on, 1556p.
Dunne, Patrick—Francis P. Dunne retires as N. Y. steward, 1185.
duPont, Mrs. Richard C.—syndicates King Emperor, 64.
du Pont, William Jr. Fellowship—Grayson Foundation awards, 633.
du Pont, William III—board of directors at Delaware, 2015.
DuQuoin State Fair—to have pari-mutuel wagering, 64, 184.
Durham College—Dr. William E. Worthington makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911.
Durousseau, L. J.—suspension upheld, 318.
Dusty County—Longacres Derby H., 790.
Dutrow, Richard E.—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.

—E—

Eagle Downs Racing Association—Keystone racing dates granted, 2086.
Eagle Mountain Farm—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Earth Spirit—Prix des Foals, 845.
Eastern Ace—to stud at Cypress West, Calif., 2088.
Easter Search—Sun H., 72; Johnny Longden '6000' H., 442.
East-West Stable—retains 21 shares in Wajima, 1342; Wajima named best male 3-year-old, 2086.
Echols, Virginia—legislative coordinator of Va. Horse Council Racing Committee, 1837.
Eclipse Awards—poll names 1975 champions, 2086; staff report on champions, 2134.
Ecole Etage—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1665.
Eddery, Pat—leading British jockey, 1769.
Edelberg, Edwin—U. S. courts uphold Ill. drug regulations, 632.

Editorials—Reflections on the Match that Went Out, 262; Record Yearlings: Good or Bad, 670; Roads, Records and Rogues, 882; Congressional Alchemists?, 1090; A Superlative Book, 2013; Selling the Legislators, 2079.
Edwards, James F.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590; Dewey Smith resigns as trainer, 1769.
Edwards, Louisiana Governor Edwin—to sign bill authorizing racing at Jefferson Downs, 318; to sign bill to outlaw Countdown, Inc., 414.
Elfast—Russian horse invited to Washington, D. C., International, 1110.
Elkins, Forrest—Texas TBA approves Louisiana Downs improvements, 692.
Ellis, John—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Ellis Park—stewards participate in award presentation for Lorrie Hilkey, 844; racing dates to be approved, 894; Ky. Racing Commission upholds suspension of Lupe G. Rivera, 1111; racing dates, 2087.
Elmendorf—to be honored at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111.
Elocutionist—Hawthorne Juvenile S., 1692p, 1706.
El Pitirre—Lucky Draw S., 1765, 1774.
Embajador—Beau Gar S., 1118; Criterium S., 1354.
Embassy Row—Lamplighter H., 531.
Emperor Rex—Henry P. Russell (2nd div.) H., 1582, 1605.
Emprise Corporation—Kentucky Racing Commission requires trusteeship for Sportsystems, Inc., 760; Jefferson Downs racing dates granted, 1110.
Engle, Phil—pres. and board of directors of Mich. Professional Thoroughbred Trainers Assn., 1769.
English Grand National—Aintree to be auctioned, 845; to remain at Aintree, 2151.
English Horse Race Betting Levy Board–raises prize money, 513.
Equine Infectious Anemia—Chet Hagan on Va. landmark decision, 1566.
Essary, Onald—member of AHC national advisory committee on racing 415.
Essex H.—to become stakes, 895.
Essig, K. M.—committeeman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Eustace—Dover S., 335; Hopeful (2nd div.) S., 744p, 774.
Evans, Gomer A.—suspended by Monmouth stewards, 1037.
Evans, Thomas Mellon—Dan Farley sale notes on, 425; member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Ewald, Mr. and Mrs. John A.—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Ewald, John A. Jr.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Everett, Mrs. Marjorie L. — receives Whinny V.I.P. award, 1464D.
Explorations—Cary Robertson Jr. on The Sex Bias, 150; Cary Robertson Jr. on Death of a Family, 823; Cary Robertson Jr. on All Systems Green, buying a mare, 1242; Cary Robertson Jr. on Playing the Pinhooking Game, 1965.
Eyeling—involved in drug case at Cahokia Downs, 414.

—F—

Fair Grounds—stakes schedule, 184; Mervin Muniz leaves Louisiana Downs, 1836.
Fairmount Park—Edwin C. Moon retires as vice-pres. and general manager, 1836.
Fair Test—San Francisco H., 1702.
Faliraki—Norfolk S., 35.
Fall in Kentucky—cover, Nov. 8, 1555.
Fame and Power—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1665.
Famed Comedian—Midwest H., 1190.
Fancy Native—Everett H., 69.
Fantini, Peter—N. J. indicts five in attempt to fix race at Atlantic City, 632.
Farish, William S. III—buys Gems and Roses in partnership, 845; *Cougar II syndicate, buys Matriarch in partnership, 1910.
Farm Managers Club—holds meeting, 565.
Fasig-Tipton Company—Aug. Arlington Park sale, 693; Oct. Monmouth Park sale, 845; to sell Danada Farm racing stable, 894; Hialeah 2-year-old sale, 975; to hold Paul Mellon reduction sale, 1036; Oct. N. J. mixed sale, 1273; Md. fall mixed sale, 1465.
Fasig-Tipton Company of Kentucky—consignors to summer yearling sale, 54; summer yearling sale, 390; to hold select fall breeding stock sale, 513; fall yearling sale, 693 887; Nov. breeding stock sale, 1036; expands sales schedule, 1110; Nov. fall mixed sale, 1343; fall mixed sale, 1676; holds "confidential" stallion auction for Danada Farm, 1698; cancels Jan. sale, 2087.
Fast Era—sold, to stud at War Bonnet Ranch, Kan., 1590; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1665.
Faulconer, J. B. —director of TBK, 1343; to manage Free Hand and Mazarin, 1698.
Fauri, Fedele—Leo Shirley remains Mich. deputy racing commissioner, 65; announces Mich. racing dates, 1110.
Fayette Circuit Court—suit filed involving Keeneland sales mare mix-up, 2014.
Fayette H.—increased in value, 760.
Feliciano, Ben—found guilty in Bowie 'fix', 1036.
Fellow Heir—Lansdale G. Sasscer S., 1288.
Felton, Ben and Ellen—CTBA names Seems a Queen broodmare of the year, 564.
Festive Mood—Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H., 901; Explorer H., 1278.
Ferndale—racing dates granted, 318, 895.
Festive Mood—Stuyvesant H., 1765, 1772.
Fichte—being syndicated, 1037; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1666.
Fiftieth Star—New Mexico Thoroughbred Derby H., 1122.
Finger Lakes—Mrs. Martha V. Oberlies named first woman steward for NYRA by N. Y. State Racing and Wagering Board, 1343.
Firestone, Bertram R.—London Company undergoes eye surgery, 1464D; staff report on, 1578; Chet Hagan on, 1818p; Honest Pleasure named champion male 2-year-old, 2086.
Firestone, Diana—staff report on, 1578; Chet Hagan on 1818p.
First Dawn—sold, to stud at Barrister Hall Farm, Ky., 1342; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1666.
First Lt. Wack—Heritage (Thistledown, 2nd div.) S., 1121.
Fisher, Miss Mary V.—TBK to hold seminar on costs and investment possibilities of owning Dixiana, 1111.
Flag Raiser—to stud at Plum Lane Farm, Ky., 1591.
Flama Ardiente—Falls City H., 1708.
Fleet Velvet—Thanksgiving Day H., 2026.
Flirting Around—King's Stand S., 35.
Florida Board of Business Regulations—Hialeah gets choice racing dates, 844.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company—elects officers, 513; Hialeah 2-year-old sale, 975; Ocala Oct. sale, 1292; changes policy reporting sale of horses at auction, 2151.
Florida Downs—Fla. Gov. Reubin Askew allows bill to double number of daily thoroughbred races permitted at mixed meeting, 64.
Florida First District Court of Appeals—upholds Hialeah racing dates, 844.
Florida Legislature—to approve Sunday racing, 692; Fla. not to buy state tracks, 2150.
Florida, State of—not to buy Fla. tracks, 2150.
Florida Supreme Court—to hear appeal of Gulfstream, 1110; rejects Gulfstream's petition for winter racing dates, 2014.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association—to hold breeding seminar, 692; names officers, 1184.
Florida Turf Writers—contest winners Furman Bisher and Si Burick, 1037.
Flower Mound—Mademoiselle H., 1926.
Flying Childers—staff report on, 2076p.
Flying Fur—sold, to stud, 1110.
Flying Ray Ray—N. J. State Police and Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau investigate irregularities at Atlantic City, 564; Monmouth stewards suspend John Pattitucci, 760.
Flynn, Daniel V.—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Foley, Dravo—sells interest to partner Jack Van Berg, 761.
Folmar—3rd top-weighted at 129 lbs. on Madrid Free H., 1911.
Fonner Park—racing dates granted, 1768; stakes schedule, 1836.
Fontainebleau Farm — member of Wajima syndicate, 1342.
Fontaine, Hugh—Chuck Tilley on, 1031p.
Foolish Pleasure—The Great Match Race, 146p, 190A; Haden Kirkpatrick edit. on match race with Ruffian, 262; cover, Aug. 2, 475; syndicated, to stud at Greentree Stud, Ky., 633; invited to Marlboro Cup, 760; tested following Marlboro Cup, 1036; to enter National Thoroughbred Championship at Santa Anita, 1111p; shares 3rd top weight of 122 lbs. with Wajima for National Thoroughbred Championship, becomes millionaire, 1272.
Foran, Jack—board of directors of Mich. Professional Trainers Assn., 1769.
Forceten—Swaps S., 30p, 72; Jim Dandy S., 626p, 639; injuries not serious, 692; invited to Marlboro Cup, 760; Alibhai H., 1335p, 1354.
Ford, Barton H.—honored, 318.
Ford, Donald—committeeman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Ford, Joseph L. Jr.—treasurer and assistant secretary of Santa Anita, 565.
Ford, Kentucky U. S. Senator Wendell—co-sponsors legislation to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
Forego—Brooklyn H., 175p, 190A; Suburban H., 378, 434; invited to Marlboro Cup, 760; cover, Oct. 4 1089; Woodward S., 1098p, 1112; top weighted at 129 lbs. in National Thoroughbred Championship, to participate instead in Jockey Club Gold Cup and Washington, D. C., International, 1272; John Pricci on seasonal retirement of, 1412; to John Ward farm, Ky., 1464D; John Pricci on, 1689; champion horse of the year and champion handicap male in Eclipse Awards poll and Turf and Sport Digest poll, 2086; staff report on champions, 2134p.

FOREIGN STAKES:

Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe—Star Appeal, 1185, 1250.
Australian Jockey Club Derby—Battle Sign, 1185.
Grand Prix d'Automne—Soyar, 1592.
Benson and Hedges Eclipse S.—Star Appeal, 386.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup—Dahlia, 693, 746.
Prix du Calvados—Theia, 761.
Caulfield Cup—Analight, 1343.
Champagne S.—Wollow, 975.
Champion S.—Rose Bowl, 1418.
Prix des Chenes—French Swanee, 1037.
Chesham S.—Smuggler, 35.
Prix du Conseil Municipal—Kamaraan, 1343.
Cork and Orrery S.—Swingtime, 35.
Coronation S.—Roussalka, 35.
Prix de la Cote Normande—Kasteel, 1035.
Coventry S.—Galway Bay, 35.
Durban July H.—Principal Boy, 185.
Eclipse S.—Star Appeal, 184, 386.
Grand Prix de Deauville—L'Ensorceleur, 1035.
Prix Eugene Adam—Free Round, 557.
Preis von Europa—Windwurf, 1273.
Extel S.—Duboff, 628.
Prix des Foals—Earth Spirit, 845.
Prix de la Foret—Roan Star, 1465.
Foxhall S.—Delta Song, 631.
Prix Foy—Allez France, 1035.
Gimcrack S.—Music Boy, 747, 761.
Gold Cup—Sagaro, 34.
Gordon S.—Guillaume Tell, 628.
Grand Criterium—Manado, 1273.
Great Voltigeur S.—Patch, 747.
Hardwicke S.—Charlie Bubbles, 35.
Prix la Haye-Jousselin—Frederick, 1769.
Horris Hill S.—State Occasion, 1586.
Irish Oaks—Juliette Marny, 415.
Irish St. Leger—Caucasus, 1037.
Irish Sweeps Cambridgeshire H.—Lottogift, 1185.
Irish Sweeps Derby—Grundy, 180.
Prix d'Ispahan—Ramierez, 65.
Prix Jacques le Marois—Lianga, 693, 1035.
Jersey S.—Gay Fandango, 35.
Prix du Jockey Club—Val de l'Orne, 66.
Jockey Club S., Group III—Blood Royal, 1424.
July Cup—Lianga, 319.
July S.—Super Cavalier, 319.
King Edward VII S.—Sea Anchor, 35.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S.—Grundy, 513, 554.
King's Stand S.—Flirting Around, 35.
Lanson Champagne S.—Riboboy, 631.
Prix de la Lorie—Mescalero, 1037.
Melbourne Cup—Think Big, 1592.
Molecomb S.—Hayloft, 631.
Prix Morny—Vitiges, 693.
Prix Niel—Anne's Pretender, 1035.
Prix de la Nonette—Ivanjica, 1046.
Norfolk S.—Faliraki, 35.
Grand Prix of North-Rhine Westphalia—Athenagoras, 513.
Observer Gold Cup—Take Your Place, 1584.
Grand Prix de Paris—Matahawk, 65, 556.
Prix du Prince d'Orange—Kasteel, 1037.
Prince of Wales S.—Record Run, 35.
Princess of Wales S.—Libra's Rib, 319.
Queen Elizabeth II S.—Rose Bowl, 1111, 1182.
Queen's Vase—Blood Royal, 35.
Prix Quincey—Brinkmanship, 761, 1035.
Ribblesdale S.—Gallina, 35.
Richmond S.—Stand to Reason, 631.
Prix Robert Papin—Vitiges, 513.
Premio Roma (dead heat)—Duke of Marmalade and Henri le Balafre, 1769.
Prix de Royallieu—Gramy, 1273.
Royal Lodge S.—Sir Wimborne, 1183.
Prix Royal Oak—Henri le Balafre, 975, 1046.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud—Un Kopeck, 184.
St. James's Palace S.—Bolkonski, 35.
St. Leger S.—Bruni, 975, 1034.
Prix de la Salamandre—Manado, 1046.
Spillers' Stewards' Cup H.—Import, 565.
Sussex S.—Bolkonski, 565, 628.
Terry's All Gold Ebor H.—Dakota, 747.
Prix Vermeille—Ivanjica, 1037.

West German Derby—Koenigsee, 185.
William Hill Cheveley Park S.—Pasty, 1266.
William Hill Dewhurst S.—Wollow, 1343, 1424.
William Hill Middle Park S.—Hittite Glory, 1262.
Wokingham H.—Boone's Cabin, 35.
Yorkshire Oaks—May Hill, 746.

Fort Erie—spring meeting to be eliminated, 1037.
Foster, Fred—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Fout, Paul—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Foxhaven Farm—buys Unipress in partnership, 894.
Fox, W. I.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Frankel, Jerald—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Franklin Circuit Court—upholds Kentucky Racing Commission's right to require trusteeship for Sportsystems, Inc., 760.
Frederick—Prix la Haye-Jousselin, 1769.
Freeark, Ray—named Ill. man of the year by HBPA, 1185.
Free Hand—sold, 1110; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1666; to stud at Wimbledon Farm, Ky., 1698.
Free Journey—Demoiselle S., 1834p, 1841.
Free Round—Prix Eugene Adam, 557.
French-bred horses—receive bonus, **Actualite Hippique** on, 557.
French Breeders Association—**Actualite Hippique** on struggle within 556.
French Swanee—Prix des Chenes, 1037.
French two-year-old Free H.—2087.
Fresno—racing dates granted, 318, 895.
Frostad, George—sells Seraphic, 64; Seraphic named champion 2-year-old filly in Canada, 2086.
Frosty Moonlight—Colorado Breeders Derby, 1199.
Fuller, Peter—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Full Out—Tyro S., 570; Sapling S., 629p, 636.
Funny Cat—Sea Bright H., 1600p.
Future Decision—Bowie Kindergarten (2nd div.) S., 1362.

—G—

Gab Bag—Lawrence Realization S., 835p, 848.
Gabel, Dr. Albert A.—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 673.
Gaines, John R.—Murty Brothers buy CMB Farm, 185; Cellini syndication dissolved, 512.
Gala Lil—Dogwood S., 70.
Galbreath, John W.—to be honored at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111; Hialeah to continue under his ownership, 1836.
Gallant Bob—Annapolis H., 330; Select H., 698; Philmont H., 1062; Penn Treaty S., 1288; Flintlock S., 1844; Sword Dancer H., 1914, 1926; champion sprinter, 2086; staff report on champions, 2138p.
Gallant Knave—to stud at Hill 'N Dale Farm, Ill., 1036; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1666.
Gallina—Ribblesdale S., 35.
Galanomad—to stud at Cypress West, Calif., 2088.
Galway Bay—Coventry S., 35; rated 125 lbs. on Totalisator Free H., 1911.
Gambet, Jean Michel—Dan Farley Sept. sale notes on, 979.
Garden State—to open stable area, 414; Louis D. Dolan named racing secretary at Churchill Downs, 975; Monmouth stewards suspend Gomer A. Evans, 1037.
Gardiner Farms, Ltd.—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Garduno, Jesus—general manager of Agua Caliente, 1911.
Garner, Bill—retires as clerk of scales at Thistledown, 1111.
Garrett, Basil F.—suspended in Bowie 'fix', 1036.
Gaudio, Robert—board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184.
Gaver, John—board of directors of ATA, 1464D.
Gay Fandango—Jersey S., 35.
Geauga Bonsi—Cum Laude H., 1707.
Gems and Roses—Sheepshead Bay H., 32p, 72; sold, 845.
General Beauregard—Roamer H., 2148p, 2158.
Genetics—Cary Robertson Jr. on Explorations—The Sex Bias, 150.
Genter, Frances—sells Hat Full, 1273.
Gentle King—Playpen S., 443.
Gentry, Tom—suit filed in Fayette Circuit Court, involving mare mix-up at Keeneland sales, 2014.
German border—reopens to foreign horses, **Actualite Hippique** on, 557.
Gerry, Mrs. Martha—Forego and Sherrill Ward retire, 1464D; to be honored as TBK sportswoman of the year, 1592p; profile, staff report on, 1909p.
*Giacometti—sold, to be syndicated, 565; sold, to stud at Gainesway Farm, Ky., 632; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1666p.
Gilman, Dr. Manuel—to participate in The New School racing class, 844.
Gino, Luigi—found guilty in Bowie 'fix', 1036.
Glad Appeal—Sadie Hawkins S. H., 210.
Gluck, Maxwell—to be honored at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111.
Goff Sales Complex—Irish Cancer Society to benefit from auction, 894; Sept. sale, 1037; Goffs yearling sale, 1105; Nov. bloodstock sale, 1837.
Go Go Roger—Fort McHenry H., 198; Mountaineer H., 1116.
Gold and Myrrh—syndicated, to stud at Rocketts Mill Farm, Va., 564; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1666.
Golden Chance Farms—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Golden Don—Donald F. Ross H., 640.
Golden Gate Fields—racing dates granted, 318; Northern Calif. Thoroughbred Association Sept. sale, 692; racing dates granted, 895; Northern Calif. Thoroughbred Assn. Sept. sale, 975; Leon Rasmussen on Calif. racing 2130.
Go Marching—sold, to stud in France, 1698.
Good Gaskin—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1667.
Gotimer, William G.—to be honored by Turf Benevolent Assn., 1037.
Gould, John—purchases Hush Up Kids and Turn Twice in partnership, 1698.
Governors Party—sold, to stud at Starr Thoroughbred Farms, Ark., 894.
Gramy—Prix de Royallieu, 1273.
Grand Action—Cincinnati Special H., 206; Governor's Buckeye Cup H., 850; Cleveander H., 1056.
Grand Circuit harness meeting—Ky. racing dates granted, 2087.
Grand Encore—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1667.
Grand Memory—Australian horse mistakenly shipped to Malaysia, 894.
Grand Prospect—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1667.
Grandy Dandy—Joshua Green H., 205.
*Gran Kan—to stud at Oakley Farm, Va., 2150.
Grape Leaves—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1667.
Grasso, Connecticut Governor Ella—enacts moratorium on pari-mutuel licenses pending scandal investigation, 1910.
Grass Torch—Pomona Derby, 1199.
Graustark Lad—James H. Bright H., 1774.
Gray Bar—Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S., 33, 76.
Grayson Foundation—elects officers, awards grants, 633.
Great Contractor—Great American S., 1576p, 1608.
Greathouse, John W.—reelected director of TBK, 1343.
Greathouse, John W. Jr.—pres. of TBK, 1464D.
Great Nephew—leading British sire, 1769.
Great Trader—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1667.
Greek Answer—Plate Trial (2nd div.) S., 81; Friar Rock S., 445.
Green, Henry—manager of High Point and Sycamore Hill Farms, 1769.
Green Mountain—gets fall meeting, 1111.
Greentree Stud, Incorporated—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Green, Victor—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Grier, Frank R.—retires from Delaware, 2015.
Grier, William W.—board of directors at Delaware, 2015.
Greer, John L.—syndicates Foolish Pleasure, 633.
Gross, Robert—trainer at Poplar Hill Farm and Domino Stud, 1769.
Group Plan—Stymie H., 821p, 850F; Jockey Club Gold Cup, 1412p, 1471; John Pricci on, 1689.
Grovetree Stable—Victorian Queen named Canadian champion older female, 2086.
Grundy—Irish Sweeps Derby, 180p; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S., 513, 554p; to stud in England, 1111; 2nd after Star Appeal in voting for European champion, 1465; determines British statistical leaders, 1769; British champion race horse, 1837.
Guadalupe, Jesus—Monmouth stewards suspend, 632.
Guards Up—Keystone H., 1278; Jerome H., 1689p, 1704.
Guerin, Eric—retires from Jockeys' Guild, 2088.
Guest, Mrs. Virginia—Life's Illusion named champion jumper, 2086.
Guillaume Tell—Gordon S., 628.
Gulfstream Park—brings suit over Hialeah racing dates, 844; files appeal on racing dates, 1110; Florida Supreme Court rejects petition for winter racing dates, 2014.
Gulls Cry—retired to stud, 1910.
Gumberg, Stanley—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Gurkhas Band—Constitution S., 774.
Guter, Flora—Grayson Foundation awards fellowship, 633.
Gwin, Norris Jr.—assistant racing secretary at Louisiana Downs, 1836.

—H—

Hacker, Beverly P.—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
Hackman, William M.—buys share in Wajima, 1324.
Haefner, Walter—buys Windy's Daughter, 2151.
Hagelin—Plate Trial (1st div.) S., 81.
Hagyard, Dr. Charles E.—sells farm, to sell breeding stock, 1591.
Hail to Reason—to remain at stud at Hagyard Farm, Ky., 1591.
Hale, Lenny—to assist NYRA racing secretary Tommy Trotter, 693.
Hall of Fame of National Museum of Racing—elects new members, 414.
Hall, Dr. William—critical of Ruffian's vets, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 262.
Hambletonian—to have pari-mutuel wagering, 64.
Hancock, Arthur B. III—syndicates *Cougar II, 1698; announces syndication of *Cougar II, 1910.
Hang Ten—Remsen S., 1905p, 1922.
Hansom Harve-Gypsey Winner filly—champion of Thorough Breeders' Assoc. of N. J. yearling show, 414.
Happy Randy—San Bruno S., 1192.
Harbor Springs—Breeders' Futurity, 1157p, 1186.
Harbosky, Joseph—to coordinate U. of Ariz. conference, 1591.
Hardin, Mrs. Taylor—Gulls Cry retired, 1910.
Harness, Don—vice-president of Mich. div. of HBPA, 64; Mich. horseman of the year, 693.
Harness Horse International—Jerome L. Hauck named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415.
Harness Horsemen's International — supports action against interstate OTB, 64.
Harness Tracks of America—Ernest B. Morris named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415.
Harris, Ezra—IRB reduces fine, 414.
Harris, George—announces opening of Heron Bloodstock Services in New York, 565.
Hartigan, John H.—board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184; *Cougar II syndicate, 1910; resigns as vice-pres. and manager of Tartan Farms, 2015.
Hasty Flyer—Fast Hilarious H., 70; Washington Park H., 636.
Hatchet Man—Assault H., 976p, 996.
Hat Full—sold, 1273.
Hauck, Jerome L.—supports action against interstate OTB, 64; member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415.
Hawthorne—stakes schedule, 564; Nov. mixed sale, 1592; officials set up $1-million fund for improvements, 1836.
Hayata, Koichiro—Momigi named Canadian champion 3-year-old filly, 2086.
Haydn's Champ—Calgary Maturity, 202.
Hayloft—Molecomb S., 631.
Haymaker's—spring mixed sale, 65.
Hayward, Eddie—to be named trainer of Lazy F Ranch, 1464D.
Hazel Park—settles strike, opens on time, 318; cancels Sunday racing, 844; racing dates granted, 1110; lets construction contract, 1465; Hazel Park has 5-horse spill, 1836.
Headley, Mr. and Mrs. Duval—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Headley, Hal Price Jr.—sells Singh in partnership, 632.
Heard, Richard—to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591.
Hearts of Lettuce—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1667.
Heflin, H. Ryland—buys Roman Lightning, 894.
Heloise—Diana H., 675p, 696.
Hendricks, Floyd P.—pres. of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Hennegan, John V.—asst. secretary of ATA, 1464D.
Henri le Balafre—Prix Royal Oak, 975, 1046; Premio Roma (dead heat), 1769.
Herbull—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1667.
Heritable unsoundness—Dr. Robert L. Brunner on, 748; staff report on exploration of, 750.
Heron Bloodstock Services—opens New York office, 565.
Herringswell Stud—Royal Noble to spend quarantine period, 415.
Hershey, Cap—buys Superstitious, 2015.

He's a Breeze—leased to Martindale Farm, Mich., 1769.
Hettinger, John—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Hey Rube—Gettysburg H., 709.
Hialeah Park—Lynn Stone named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; gets choice racing dates, 844; 2-year-old sale, 975; to be sold, 1037; Gulfstream files appeal on racing dates, 1110; Lou Dolan racing secretary, 1465; sale to John J. Brunetti canceled, 1836; stakes schedule, 1911; Fla. Supreme Court rejects Gulfstream's petition for winter racing dates, 2014; Fla. not to buy state tracks, 2150.
Hickory Lick—honored, 318.
High Vault—Gold Rush (1st div.) Futurity, 896.
Hilkey, Lorrie—receives reward and commendation from Ky. HBPA, 844.
Hill, Alan—protests denial of foul claim by Ak-Sar-Ben stewards, 184.
Hillbrook Farm—sells Matriarch, 1910.
Hilton, Robert—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
Hinshaw, Dr. E. Ray—to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591.
Hinshaw, Dr. William R.—to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591.
Hinterland—Eatontown H., 638.
Hittite Glory—William Hill Middle Park S., 1262; shares 2nd top weight of 128 lbs. on Totalisator Free H., 1911.
Hogan, Parker H.—pres. and general manager of FBSC, 513.
Hokin, John—sells Superstitious, 2015.
Hollingsworth, Kent—secretary of Grayson Foundation, 633.
Hollywood—4th of July statistics, 184; to receive racing dates, 318; July CTBA sale, 322; Leon Rasmussen on meeting statistics, 382; stewards suspend Angel Cordero Jr., 414; Frank E. Kilroe named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; sets 1-day distribution record, 564; racing dates granted, 895; Atlantic City names C. Kenneth Dunn and Joseph Sparmaker vice-pres., 1037; fall mixed sale, 1185; Mrs. Marjorie L. Everett receives Whinny V.I.P. award, 1464D; Superior Court dismisses lawsuit against, 1836; stakes schedule, 2014; Leon Rasmussen on Calif. racing, 2130.
Holubeshen, Mike—board of directors of Mich. Professional Trainers Assn., 1769.
Honest Pleasure—Arlington-Washington Futurity, 956p, 988; Cowdin S., 1261p, 1280; Champagne S. 1331p, 1350; Laurel Futurity, 1578p, 1596; John Pricci on, 1689; best male 2-year-old, 2086; staff report on champions, 2135p.
Honey Mark—American Derby H., 172, 190A.
Honky Star—Molly Pitcher H., 192.
Honorable Miss—Liberation H., 575; Fall Highweight H., 1261, 1276; John Pricci on, 1689.
Hooper, Fred W.—Fla. TBA to hold breeding seminar, 692; reelected pres. of Fla. TBA, 1184; Susan's Girl retired, 1910; Susan's Girl named champion mare, 2086.
Hope to tell You—Loyalty S., 531.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association—New Eng. div. makes no progress in purse dispute with Narragansett, reelects national officers, ethics committee recommends use of standard form of agreement between owners and trainers, legal committee opposes entry blanks and stall-application forms forcing horsemen to waive rights, honors William L. McKnight, appoints national vice-presidents, 64; Jack DeFee named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; insured horses killed in Penn National fire, New Eng. div. dispute over payment for snow removal, Pa. div. files suit to prevent quarter horse racing at Commodore Downs, 512; Chicago div. honors Mrs. Lucy Reum, 513; New Eng. div. signs agreement with Narragansett, 564; Thoroughbred Owners' and Breeders' Assoc. to use proposals of N. Y. div., 633; Waterford members vote to form W. Va. div. from combined Ohio-W. Va. div., 692; Ky. div. gives reward to groom Lorrie Hilkey, N. J. div. posts reward for information in Oscar Lowitt murder, N. J. div. to be polled on controlled-medication program, 844; names Edward S. 'Ned' Bonnie general counsel, 975; Ill. div. names Ray Freeark man of the year, 1185; Donald I. Johnson protests interstate betting before Calif. Horse Racing Board, 1272; Ohio div. elects pres. and committeemen, 1343; N. J. div. petition N. J. Racing Commission for controlled medication, 1699; files suit against Conn. OTB, 1768; Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. elects officers, Bill Adams named secretary of Chicago div., 1769; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
Horsemen's Journal—gets new editor, William McDonald, 1184.
Horse Race Betting Levy Board—raises prize money in England, 513.
Horserace Writers' Association—names Dr. Carlo Vittadini racehorse owner of the year, 1185.
Horsey, Elmer C.—secretary-treasurer of FBSC, 513.
Horstmann, G. H. III—horse slashed at Jefferson Downs, 760.
Horton, Robert P.—Gallant Bob named champion sprinter, 2086.
Hot n Nasty—Test (1st div.) S., 558, 574; Susquehanna H., 900.
Houghton yearling sale—Peter Towers-Clark on, 1424; 1465.
House Ways and Means Committee—adopts farm provision limiting tax deductibles, 974; asks for 20% withholding tax on successful wagers of 300-to-1 odds, 1185; votes to delete pre-production expenses from LAL, 1343; adopts plan requiring race tracks to withold 20% of $1,000 or more payoff on 300-to-1 odds, 1591.
Huddleston, Kentucky U. S. Senator Walter—co-sponsors legislation to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
Hudson County—to stud at Mairlands Farm, N. J., 1342; new stallions for 1976, staff report on, 1668.
Humphrey, G Watts—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590; buys Matriarch in partnership, 1910.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker—Dan Farley sale notes on, 425; *Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Huron Park College—Dr. William E. Worthington makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911.
Hush Up Kids—sold, to stud at Bright Water Farm, Calif., 1698.
Hy Carol—Rhinelander H., 330.
Hyland, New Jersey Attorney General William—indicts five for attempt to fix races at Atlantic City, 632.

—I—

Iacona, Nicholas Anthony—found guilty in Bowie 'fix', 1036; receives suspended sentence, 2014.
Illinois—U. S. District Court upholds drug regulations, 632; racing establishes new statistical records, 1911.
Illinois Bureau of Investigation—Dr. Walter D. Wilkey refuses to submit to search, 1342; arrests six men attempting East St. Louis track robbery, 1464D.
Illinois Department of Registration and Education—revokes Dr. Walter Wilkey's veterinary license, 2088.
Illinois General Assembly—fails to pass Ill. Racing Board's budget bill, 2014.
Illinois House—to pass amended racing bill permitting year-round racing, 1591.
Illinois House Bill 335—passes allowing broodmare entering state by Dec. 31 to be eligible for registration as Ill. broodmare, 1910.
Illinois Legislature—passes bill to change structure of Ill. racing, 64; approves pari-mutuel wagering at DuQuoin State Fair, but not at Ill. State Fair, gives aid to Ill. Racing Board, 184; makes major changes in racing, 974; passes Ill. Racing Act, 1836.
Illinois Racing Act—passed by Ill. Legislature, 1836.
Illinois Racing Board—to advocate veto of racing bill, 64; receives aid from Ill. Legislature, 184; reinstates Lane Suire, reduces fine for Ezra Harris, 414; Mrs. Lucy Reum honored, 513; drug regulations upheld, 632; grants The Lark Twist a stay of suspension, 845; to hear appeal of Hector Viera suspension, 895; advocates ban against political contributions, 974; considers limiting the size of sprint fields, upholds stewards' rulings regarding Jare R. Smith, Henry C. Beatty and Oscar Sanchez, 1036; upholds suspension of Leslie Ahrens and ruling against Gerardo Mora, Cecil J. Troy appointed to, 1111; Ray Freeark named Ill. man of the year, 1185; U. S. Supreme Court upholds right to conduct personal searches at tracks, 1342; Hawthorne officials set up $1-million fund for improvements, 1386; refuses to issue racing dates, 2014; Dr. Walter Wilkey's veterinary license revoked, 2088.
Illinois Senate—approves amended racing bill permitting year-round racing, 1591.
Illinois State Fair—to have pari-mutuel wagering, 64, 184.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation—Aug. select yearling sale, 565.

ILLUSTRATIONS, GENERAL:

Activity of World Record Holders, chart of—749, 750.
Aiken morning—cover, Dec. 13, 1963.
"Belmont Stakes Steppers"—1839.
Catoctin broodmare barn—1822.
Catoctin headquarters—1821.
Catoctin's main house—1819.
Christmas design by Yvonne Todd—cover, Dec. 20, 2075.
Degeneration of pedigree—824.
Delta Farm—404.
Fall in Kentucky—cover, Nov. 8, 1555.
Fasig-Tipton Company of Kentucky temporary sales arena—390.
"Follow the Leader"—1839.
"Gearing Up"—1839.
Graph on Sex Bias—156.
Pedigree Degeneration, The ABC's of—824.
Progeny performance charts—478, 479, 480, 481.
Revenue from racing charts—486, 487.
"Ruffian Reigns"—cover, Nov. 29, 1817.
Ruffian's marker—1824.
Santa Anita—2130, 2131, 2132, 2133.
Saratoga sales chart—609.
Sex Bias Graph—156.
"Surprise"—cover, Dec. 27, 2129.
Todd, Yvonne Christmas design—cover, Dec. 20, 2075.
"Victory March"—1839.
Weanlings resold as yearlings chart—1965.
Whitney, Cornelia's Dollhouse—1895.
World Record Holders, chart of Activity of—749, 750.
Yearlings resold as 2-year-olds chart—1967.

ILLUSTRATIONS, HORSES:

Agitate—1664.
*Alibhai—153.
Allez France—1590.
All the More—1763.
Ancestor—266A.
Ancient Title—558.
Announcer—1596.
Answer—1414.
Artfully—1834.
Bahia Key—2160.
*Barclay Joy—382.
Bar Ja—1772.
Be Faithful—265.
Bewitch—1094, 1095.
Bimlette—266.
Blade—274.
Bloodroot—263.
Blue Larkspur—1561.
Bold Forbes—518.
Boldnesian—65.
Bold Ruler—482.
Bravest Roman—36.
Brent's Prince—516.
Brian Boru—488.
Bric a Bac—264.
Brother Tex—1564.
Buckpasser—615.
Buckpasser-Natalma filly—cover, Aug. 16, 607.
Buck Price—1192.
Buffalo Lark—527, 1665.
Bug Brush—1915.
Bull Lea—154.
Bull Page—1563.
Cafe Prince—1848, 1849.
Cast the Die—1765.
Century's Envoy—1415.
Chancy Dance—1600.
Charger's Star—1415.
Cherry River—31.
Chris Evert—cover, July 19, 261.
Citation—1095.
Cojak—1774, 2020.
Come One Come All—1680.
Cornish Prince—276.
Costly Dream—1906.
Counterpoint—1916.
Crafty Drone—517.
*Cruiser II—382, 826.
Daddy's Datsun—1606.
Dahlia—747.
Damascus—477.
Damascus-Family Way colt—946.
Damascus-Slapton Sands filly—986C.
Dark Mirage—151.
Darley Arabian, The—2077.
Dearly Precious—270; cover, Aug. 30, 743; 883, 2135.
Determine—153.
Diomed—2078.
Discovery—154.
Donetta—2102.
Dr. Emil—488, 2011.
Dresden Doll—1677.
Dr. Fager—1430.
*Dulcia—170, 1572.
Elocutionist—1692.
Emperor Rex—1596.
Equipoise—1893.
Eustace—744.
Exclusive Dancer—1820.
Exclusive Native—1437.
Fisherman—1916.
Flying Childers—2076.

Foolish Pleasure—146, 148, 149; cover, Aug. 2, 475, 1111, 1272, 1821.
Forceten—30, 626, 1335.
Forego—175, 378, 952; cover, Oct 4, 1089; 1098, 1099, 2134.
Free America—1095.
Free Journey—1834.
Full Out—629.
Funny Cat—1600.
Gab Bag—835.
Gallant Bob—701, 2138.
Gay Missile—1746.
Gems and Roses—32.
General Beauregard—2148.
*Giacometti—565, 1666.
Gold and Myrrh—1667.
Graustark-Eastern Princess colt—371.
Graustark-Fictitious colt—611.
Graustark-*Monatrea colt—945.
Great Contractor—1576.
Group Plan—821, 1412.
Grundy—180, 181, 554, 555, 1837.
Guards Up—1689.
Hang Ten—1905.
Harbor Springs—1157.
Hatchet Man—976.
Heloise—675.
Hittite Glory—1262.
Hoist the Flag-Gay Serenade colt—618.
Honest Pleasure—956, 1261, 1331, 1338, 1578, 1821, 2135.
Intrepid Hero—76, 268, 1030.
Irish Jay—482.
Jackknife—744.
Jim J.—1465.
Katonka—171, 1605.
Key to the Kingdom—cover, Oct. 25, 1329; 1332, 1682.
Kinsman Hope—2154.
Kirrary—1252.
Kudara—1196.
*Kuryakin—527.
Lachesis—2021.
Lady Love—1677.
Land Girl—835.
Lassie Come Home—1190.
*La Zanzara—383.
Leader of the Band—76.
Lea Lark—154.
L'Enjoleur—cover, July 5, 27; 28, 29, 886, 1669, 2086.
Lexington—cover, Sept. 6, 819.
Life's Illusion—559, 745, 2138.
Listen John—cover, Sept. 20, 943.
Lord Henribee—1835.
Lou Rosenbush—1924, 2024.
Magnabid—1264.
*Mahmoud—1894.
Male Supremacy—2016.
Manada Chief—1045.
Mares and their foals—cover, Aug. 23, 669.
Meadowbrook mares and foals—cover, Sept. 27, 1029.
Messenger of Song—410, 1164.
Miss Tokyo—1928.
M'Lle. Cyanne—1196.
Mo Bay—1897.
Momigi—1097, 1107.
Mudders and Daughters—cover, Sept. 13, 881.
My Juliet—700, 2094.
Nashua—152.
Nashua-Take a Stand colt—887.
Navy Page—1562.
Needles—1031.
Never Bend—152.
Nijana—559, 1420.
No Bias—1574.
Nobiliary—cover, Nov. 15, 1661; 1690.
Northern Dancer—421.
Northern Dancer-Sea Saga filly—374.
Northern Dancer-Thong colt—424.
Northern Dancer-What a Treat colt—1106.
Northern Woods—1356.
One On the Aisle—1033, 1260.
Optimistic Gal—976, 1160, 1330, 1346, 1419, 1820.
Our First Delight—1928.
Our Page—1559.
Outdoors—1670.
Page Boots—1563.
Picture Tube—885.
Potheen—1091.
Pot o' Luck—1094.
Prince John-*Hornpipe II colt—371.
Queen's Hustler—1897.
Queen to Be—841.
Raise a Native—503.
Raise a Native-Gay Hostess colt—cover, July 26, 369.
Raisela—379.
Red Cross—885.
Red Sunday—1190.
Restless Restless—383.
Rose Bowl—1183, 1418.
Round Table-Moccasin colt—371.
Royal Glint—484, 676, 690, 828, 1760.
Ruffian—cover, July 12, 145; 147, 148, 149, 177; photograph, cover, Nov. 29, 1817; 2136.
Sagaro—34.
Sailingon—446.
*St. Blaise—cover, Oct. 18, 1241.
Salt Marsh—627, 1161.
Secretariat—150.
Secretariat-Chou Croute colt—1745.
Secretariat-*Zest II filly—1747.
Secret Lanvin—2097.
Sharp Gary—2085.
Sherby—1898.
Silver Spoon—1915.
Singh—1670A.
Sir Ivor—1432.
Slip Screen—1338.
*Snow Knight—745, 1033, 1161, 1260, 1416, 1417, 2137.
Soothsayer—184.
Soy Numero Uno—884.
Sport Page—1561.
Spout—627.
Stallion at a watering trough—cover, Dec. 6, 1889.
Star Appeal—386, 413, 1250.
Step Nicely—2151.
Stonewalk—176.
Summertime Promise—1841.
Susan's Girl—485, 630, 1032; cover, Nov. 1, 1411; 1413, 1425, 2137.
Take Your Place—1584.
Telly's Pop—966, 968, 1582, 1913.
Theen—1093.
Timeless Moment—1686C.
Tisab—1686D.
*Tizna—1158, 1764.
Toonerville—1700.
Top Command—1252, 1334.
*Trevisana—cover, Nov. 22, 1743.
Tri Jet—1687.
Turn to Turia—675.
T. V. Lark—477.
*Vaguely Noble-Aladancer colt—1106.
Valid Appeal—267.
Vegas Vic—1898.
Wajima—522; cover, Aug. 9, 553; 560, 670, 674, 820, 821, 952, 953; cover, Oct. 11, 1153; 1688, 1757, 2136.
Walk in the Sun—269.
Ward McAllister—627.
Wardlaw—2099.
Watch Your Step—319.
Wildair—1093.
Winged T—477.
Winter Fox—1580.

ILLUSTRATIONS, PERSONS:

Aga Khan, The—1682.
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph—612.
Anthony, John—983.
Baeza, Braulio—820, 953, 1331.
Bailey, R. E.—892.
Bailey, Mrs. R. E.—892.
Baugh, Rollin—986.
Benjamin, E. V. Jr.—1751.
Blackwell, George—948.
Bradley, Col. E. R.—265.
Bradley, Mary Jones—756.
Brent, Peter—1787.
Bresnahan, John J.—415.
Campbell, T. O.—895.
Campbell, Mrs. T. O.—1824.
Camp, L. Clay—619, 1791.
Camp, Mrs. L. Clay—619.
Carroll, Julian M.—1757.
Chandler, Alice—949.
Church, Ken—842.
Combs, Brownell II—1154, 1757.
Combs, Leslie II—374, 1757.
Connelly, Laure—1838.
Cooper, Tom—377, 613.
Crespo, Mario—394.
Crovo, C. R.—2016.
Curtin, Ted—1756.
Delp, G. G. 'Buddy'—977.
DiMauro, Steve—820, 892, 953, 1154.
Dunne, Francis Patrick—1556, 1557, 1558.
Eddery, Pat—181.
Engelhard, Mrs. Charles W.—1754.
Evans, Thomas Mellon—420, 1786.
Ewald, John—619.
Finney, Humphrey S.—422, 608.
Finney, Mrs. Humphrey—608.
Finney, Mr. and Mrs. John—608.
Firestone, Bertram—1331, 1818.
Firestone, Diana—1331, 1818.
Fontaine, Hugh—1031.
Frankel, Jerry—1753.
Gaines, John—432.
Gaver, John—951.
Gentry, Tom—432, 1753.
Gentry, Mrs. Tom—432.
Gerry, Martha—379, 1592, 1909.
Gorman, Dave—842.
Greathouse, John W.—1909.
Groves, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin—564.
Haefner, Mr. and Mrs. Walter—422.
Hall, Dean—842.
Hancock, Mrs. A. B. Jr.—424.
Hancock, Arthur III—613.
Hancock, Seth W.—424, 1782.
Hardesty, Wells—1751.
Hardin, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor—612.
Harmatz, Bill—842.
Heerman, Vic—430, 986, 1755.
Hole, Mike—892.
Hooper, Fred W.—1413.
Hughes, Hollie—1912.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker—426, 619, 1756.
Imparato, Joseph—1838.
Jeffords, Walter M. Jr.—1790.
Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. P.—422.
Jones, Brereton C.—981, cover, Oct. 25, 1329.
Jones, Mrs. Brereton C.—cover, Oct. 25, 1329.
Kilroe, Jimmy—2133.
King, Dr. John D.—1791.
Kirby, Spike—430.
Koch, Howard—968.
Landry, Jack—953.
Lasater, Dan—954.
Lavery, Betty—980.
Lavery, Tom—980.
Leach, Frank—1820.
Ledbetter, Kay—2016.
Levesque, Jean-Louis—28, 618.
Levesque, Pierre—618.
Linder, Bertram N.—614.
Mabee, John C.—620, 1787.
Madden, Preston—426.
Mangurian, Harry T. Jr.—1789.
Marlowe, John—426.
Martin, Royce—1560.
McAnally, Ron—754.
McGrath, Ed—1789.
McLean, Pope—986A.
Melanson, Gary—1107.
Mellon, Paul—1156, 1333, 1670D.
Mena, Francisco—968.
Meyerhoff, Harry C.—977.
Miano, Richard—2016.
Morahan, John—1107.
Mori, Eugene Sr.—1248.
Motion, Michael—430.
Mullady, Patrick—426.
Mullady, Walter—426.
Murty, Duane—1787.
Neves, Ralph—842.
Nuckols, Alfred—432, 985.
Nuckols, Charles—432, 985, 1782.
O'Ferrall, Thomas More—1789.
O'Keefe, Dr. Frank—614.
Pappalardo, Richard F.—1818.
Payson, Mrs. Charles Shipman—1155.
Phillips, Neil—1416.
Piggott, Lester—34.
Pincay, Laffit—1413.
Proskauer, Susan—430.
Reid, Linda—1107.
Reuben, Allie E.—185.
Robertson, Don—1786.
Rood, Elizabeth—1824.
Ryan, E. Barry—1756.
Salmon, Walter—614.
Sangster, Robert—613.
Savalas, Telly—968.
Schefler, Arno—1787.
Scott, George—426.
Scrope, Sally—1789.
Scully, James—953,1154.
Sheppard, Jonathan—1848.
Shoemaker, Babs—1570.
Shoemaker, Bill—1570.
Sikura, John—428.
Smith, Dr. James D.—951.
Snyder, Harold I.—953, 1154, 1785.
Sommer, Sigmund—618.
Stall, Albert—892.
Stephens, W. C. 'Woody'—1561.

Stokes, Richard G.—612.
Stollery, Mrs. A. W.—1570.
Strawbridge, George—1848.
Struthers, Sally—1037.
Stute, Melvin—968.
Sutton, H. E. 'Tex'—621.
Taniguchi, George—842.
Tanz, Mark—950.
Tanz, Meryl Ann—950.
Taylor, Charles—428.
Taylor, E. P.—428, 610.
Thomas, Dr. E. W.—978.
Thomas, Joe—1788.
Trent, Hubert—842.
Trimble, Ann—376.
Valenzuela, Ange—842.
Van Clief, Daniel G.—610.
Van Cutsem, Bernard—2015.
Velasquez, Jorge—1416.
Wajima (Sumo wrestler)—1464.
Walden, Ben—1751.
Walden, Mrs. John—426.
Warden, Colonel Richard—422.
Washer, Dave—1848.
Wayne, John—1570.
Welsh, Dr. James W. Jr.—953, 1154.
Whitney, Mr. and Mrs. C. V.—1891.
Whitney, H. P.—1892.
Whitney, W. C.—1892.
Whittingham, Charlie—756.
Wildenstein, Alec—1785.
Willard, Mrs. Walter—619.
Wolfson, Lou—621.
Wright, Warren—1092.
Yoshida, Teruya—1154.
Yoshida, Zenya—953.

Immigration and Naturalization Authority—allows Enrique Munoz to continue riding pending change in immigration status, 1184; Santa Anita files protest with, 1465.
Imperator—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1896.
Imperial Prince—to Australia, 1837.
Import—Spillers' Stewards' Cup H., 565.
Indian—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1668.
Indian Ambush—Hallandale H., 993.
Indian Count—S. W. Randall Plate H., 992.
Inland Empire Fair and Racing Association—George C. Manos remains pres. and director, 693.
Inseparable—Allie E. Reuben leaves trust fund, 319.
International Special Olympics—hold equitation exhibit, 1037.
Intrepid Hero—Boardwalk (2nd div.) S., 78; Hollywood Derby, 268p, 326; Secretariat S., 1030p, 1048; to run in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 1036.
Irish Cancer Society—to benefit from auction, 894.
Irish Sonnet—Miss Dade H., 2023.
Iron Anthony—sold, to stud at Serendipity Farm, Fla., 1590; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1668.
Island Fling—Highlander H., 69.
Isle of Don—Ascot S., 1358.
Ivanjica—Prix de la Nonette, 1046; Prix Vermeille, 1037.

—J—

Jackknife—Hopeful (1st div.) S., 744p, 774.
Jackson, C. W.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Jackson, James—board of directors of Mich. Professional Trainers Assn., 1769.
Jack Sprat—to stud at Stallion Station, Ky., 1342; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1668.
Jacobs, Eugene—to participate in The New School racing class, 844.
Jacobson, Howard 'Buddy'—saddles first horse in 5 years, John Pricci on, 36.
Jamar—Lone Star Futurity S., 572; Friendship S., 1707.
Janney, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Jr.—Ruffian named champion, 2086.
Japan Racing Association—chooses Tsukisamu Homare to Washington, D. C., International, 1184.
Jefferson Downs—La. Senate authorizes racing, 318; tightens security after horses slashed, 760; racing dates granted, 1110; Nov. mixed sale, to host Robert Roberts's dispersal sale, 1699.
Jemas, Nick—member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591, 1768; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
Jenney, Marshall W.—sells Carnival Queen, 975.
Jerkens, H. Allen—elected to Hall of Fame at National Museum of Racing, 414.
Jezabell's Man—Indian River Steeplechase H., 212.
Jig Time—sold, to stud at Big C Farm, Fla., 318.
Jim—Longacres Mile H., 849.
Jiminez, Carlos—to have hearing in Bowie 'fix', 1036.
Jim J.—to stud at Walmac Farm, Ky., 1465p.
Jockey Club, The—introduces new foal certificates, 632; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
Jockey Club of Canada—names stewards, 185.
Jockey Club of England—announcers horses may have commercial names, 1037; English Grand National Stp. to remain at Aintree, 2151.
Jockey Club of South Africa—George Morrison named manager, 1837.
Jockey Club Round Table Conference—announces topics for discussion, 512; staff report on unity in racing, independence of stewards, care of the injured thoroughbred, 671.
Jockeys' Guild—Nick Jemas named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; suit against NYRA dismissed, to appeal decision, 844; Arlington stewards suspend Hector Viera, 895; elects officers, 2088; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
Joe Dime—Heritage (Thistledown, 1st div.) S., 1121.
Joe Iz—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1668.
Johnson, Donald I.—vice-pres. of Calif. div. of HBPA, 64; staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 671; protests inter-state betting before Calif. Horse Racing Board, 1272.
Johnson, Dr. J. H.—continues research with Grayson Foundation, 633.
Johnson, Joe—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Johnston Farm—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Johnston, Mrs. R. W. P.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Jolley, LeRoy—grooms attacked prior to running of Marlboro Cup, Foolish Pleasure tested, 1036.
Jones, Aaron U.—buys share in Wajima, 1342; co-owner of Ascetic, 1836.
Jones, Brereton C.—buys Key to the Kingdom, 1273; cover, Oct. 25, 1329; buys Key to the Kingdom, announces syndication, 1342, 1590; buys Matriarch in partnership and Dairy, 1910.
Jones, Mrs. Brereton C.—cover, Oct. 25, 1329.
Jones, Erica—N. J. State Police and Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau investigate irregularities at Atlantic City, 564; found innocent by Monmouth stewards, 760.
Jones, Warner L. Jr.—buys Gems and Roses in partnership, 845; buys Ward McAllister, 1036; member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1490; *Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Joy to the World—Cinderella (1st div.) S., 31, 79.
Judger—syndicated, 845.
Juliette Marny—Irish Oaks, 415; retired, 975.

—K—

Kamaraan—Prix du Conseil Municipal, 1343; sold, to stud in Canada, 1591.
Kami Be—Coronation S., 84.
Kanumera—leased, to stud at North Louisiana Stud, La., 2150.
Kasteel—Prix de la Cote Normande, 1035; Prix du Prince d'Orange, 1037.
Katonka—Open Fire (2nd div.) S., 82; Honeymoon H., 171p, 200; Gardenia S., 1611.
*Keats—imported to N. Y., 1699.
Keck, Howard B.—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Keene, Jack—Ed Peterson retires as **Daily Racing Form** clocker, 1837.
Keeneland—Fla.-bred summer sale yearlings eligible for OBSC sale, 319; summer yearling sale, 370; Dan Farley summer sale notes, 425; fall yearling sale, 633; increases stakes value, 760; Secretariat weanlings in fall breeding stock sale, mare in foal to Secretariat in Jan. mixed sale, 761; Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on Sept. yearling sale, 882; yearlings stolen, doubles security, offers reward, racing dates to be approved, 894; Sept. yearling sale, 944; Dan Farley Sept. Sale notes, 979; fall breeding stock sale, 1110; to host Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111; Dan Farley on opening day, 1162; Dan Farley on fall meeting statistics, 1425; fall breeding stock sale, 1699; Nov. breeding stock sale, 1744; suit filed in Fayette Circuit Court involving mare mix-up at sales, 2014; Jan. all ages sale, 2015; racing dates, 2087.
Keeneland Association—consignors to summer yearling sale, 38.
Kelley, Harold E.—Dan Farley on Ky.'s new commissioners, 2090.
Kem, Dianne C.—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Kennedy, John—vice-pres. of Ill. div. of HBPA, 64.
Kennedy, Roy A.—reelected pres. and named to the board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184.
Kenney, Jack—executive vice-pres. of Ontario Jockey Club, 895.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Company—consignors to summer yearling sale, 60; summer yearling sale, 398; fall breeding stock sale, 1343; fall mixed sale, 1686A.
Kentucky Court of Appeals—to hear appeal of trusteeship of Sportsystems, Inc., 760.
Kentucky Jockey Club—Ky. racing dates granted, 2087.
Kentucky Jug—to stud at Mignon Valerius Stables, Tex., 1698.
Kentucky State Racing Commission—names Dr. Robert Bardwell assistant state vet, 415; requires trusteeship for Sportsystems, Inc., 760; clarifies Latonia racing dates, 845; to approve racing dates, 894; upholds suspension of Lupe G. Rivera, 1111; approves racing dates, 2087; Dan Farley on new commissioners, 2090.
Kentucky Trotting Association—Ky. racing dates granted, 2087.
Kercheval, Ralph—vice-pres. of TBK, 1464D.
Kernan, Francis—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Kessler, Jack—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Kettle River—Independence H., 848.
Key Decision—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1896.
Keyes, Freeman—board chairman of FBSC, 513.
Keystone—N. J. indicts five in attempt to fix race at Atlantic City, fire kills horses, 632; stakes schedule, 844; racing dates granted, 2086.
Key to the Kingdom—sold for record price, to stud at Airdrie Farm, Ky., 1273; cover, Oct. 25, 1329; syndicated, to stud at Airdrie Farm, Ky., 1342, 1590; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1668p.
Kilroe, Frank E.—member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; Hollywood sets 1-day distribution record, 564.
Kilroe, F. E. 'Jimmy'—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 672; to handicap for National Thoroughbred Championship with Kenneth Noe Jr., 974; assigns weights for National Thoroughbred Championship, 1272.
Kinderhill Farm—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
King Emperor—sold, to stud at Woodstock Farm, Md., 64.
Kinghaven Farm—Rash Move named Canadian champion older male, 2086.
King, J. Howard—sells Shaker Heights Farm, 564; *Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
King of the North—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1668.
King Ranch—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
King, Sylvia—John Pricci on, 2010.
Kinsman Hope—Tom Fool H., 2154p, 2158.
Kirby, Frank—Rosewell, N. M., farm sold, 761.
Kirrary—Carleton F. Burke (2nd div.) H., 1252p, 1282.
Kissapotamus—Pucker Up S., 776.
Klank, Guy C.—resigns post at Suffolk Downs, 1699.
Knight, John S.—sells Unipress, 894.
Knitted Gloves—retired to stud, 1768.
Koenigsee—West German Derby, 185.
Koentz, Karl—director of FBSC, 513.
Krafty Doug—New York Breeders Colts and Geldings S., 1060; New York Breeders Futurity, 1115.
Krumpe, John H. 'Jack'—member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415.
Kudara—Parlo H., 446; Mary Duvall (2nd div.) H., 1197; Red Bank H., 1282.
*Kuryakin—awarded first place in Diplomat Way H., recovers from injury, 512; Diplomat Way H., 527.

—L—

Lachesis—Interborough H., 2011, 2019.
La Croix, Joseph W.—vice-pres. of FBSC, 513.
Ladbrokes—offers to take over Grand National Steeplechase, 1911; English Grand National Stp. to remain at Aintree, 2151.
La Duena—Alameda County H., 328.
Lake of the Isles—Little Silver (2nd div.) H., 783.
Lakeside Turf Club—to direct racing at Jefferson Downs, 318.
Land Girl—Gazelle H., 821, 850H.
Landicini Jr., Chris—N. J. indicts five in attempts to fix race at Atlantic City, 632.
Lacmedonte—invited to Washington, D. C., International, 1110.
Laplander—All Maryland (1st div.) H., 852.
Larriera, Guillermo—to train *Keats, 1699.
Larrikin—Del Mar Derby, 849; La Jolla Mile H., 850H.
Lasater, Dan—George Smith aborts arson attempt at Monmouth, 760; Chuck Tilley on, 954p; *Cougar II syndicate, 1910; sells Pleasure Castle, 2150.
Laser, Sam—reelected board chairman of HBPA, 64.
Lassie Come Home—Brookdale (2nd div.) S., 1187.
Latonia Race Course—Bank of Louisiana named trustee, 760; winter racing dates approved, 845; racing dates to be approved, 894; Beulah Park shortens meet, 1769; racing dates, 2087.

Laurel—names Donald Meredith director of publicity, 693; Clinton B. Pitts Jr. named assistant racing secretary, 761; stakes schedule, extends invitations to International, 1110; names Donald Meredith director of publicity, 1184; R. J. Clark on statistics, 1691.
Lavin, Dr. Gary—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Lawrence, Thomas—injured, 318.
*La Zanzara—Beverly Hills H., 383p, 436.
Lazy F Ranch—Forego and Sherrill Ward retire, 1464D; Forego named Horse of the Year and champion handicap horse, 2086.
Leader of the Band—Boardwalk (1st div.) S., 78.
Leggio Andrew Jr.—vice-pres. of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Legion—Rumson H., 1612.
Lehmann, Mrs. Robert E.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
L'Enjoleur—cover, July 5, 27; Queen's Plate, 28p, 72; Manitoba Derby, 638; Prince of Wales S., 886p, 899; Carling O'Keefe Invitational H., 1276; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1669p, Canadian Horse of the Year and champion 3-year-old, 2086.
Lensing, David C.—reelected secretary-treasurer of La. Breeders' Sales Co., 185.
L'Ensorceleur—Grand Prix de Deauville, 1035.
Lesher, Donald—committeeman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Let Me Linger—Delaware Oaks, 530; Maskette H., 976, 995.
Leverhulme, Lord—Jockey Club of England to allow horses to carry commercial names, 1037.
Levesque, Jean-Louis—buys Seraphic, 64; sells Arctic Dancer, 1342; L'Enjoleur named Canadian Horse of the Year and Seraphic champion 2-year-old filly, 2086.
Levesque, Pierre—to syndicate Kamaraan, 1591.
Levin, William A.—sells Robins Nest Farm, Fla., 65.
Levitt, New York State Comptroller Arthur—urges unity in speech at Racing Hall of Fame ceremonies, 632.
Lexington—cover, Sept. 6, 819; Bob Stokhaug on, 822.
Lexington Lark—Leimert (1st div.) S., 410, 438.
Lianga—July Cup, 319; Prix Jacques le Marois, 693; 1035; 3rd behind Star Appeal and Grundy in honors for European champion horse, 1465.
Liberty Bell Park—Edwin C. Moore retires from Fairmount Park, 1836.
Libra's Rib—Princess of Wales S., 319.
Lie Low—Firenze H., 1695, 1704.
Life's Illusion—Lovely Night Hurdle H., 559p; 570; New York Turf Writers Cup Stp. H., 766, 785; champion jumper, 2086; staff report on champions, 2138p.
Light Hearted—retired, 415.
Limitation of Artificial Accounting Losses (LAL)—R. Richards Rolapp edit. on, 1090; passes with favorable amendment, 1343.
Lincoln Bloodstock Agency—Hawthorne mixed sale, 1592.
Lin-Drake Farm—sells Dairy, 1910.
Listen John—cover, Sept. 20, 943.
Little, W. Paul—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Local 79, Service Employees' International Union— settles strike with Hazel Park, 318; Hazel Park cancels Sunday racing, 844.
Locust Hill Farm—Ruffian named best 3-year-old filly, 2086.
Lohman, Jack—pres. of La Breeders' Sales Co., editor of **The Louisiana Horse**, 185; CCS Bloodstock, Inc., formed, 2088.
London Company—undergoes eye surgery, 1464D.
Lonetree—Sport Page H., 2010, 2024.
Longacres—racing dates granted, 2087.
Long Island H.—to be held at Belmont, 760.
Long Road—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1669.
Lord Adams—Youngstown H., 2025.
Lord Durham—to stud at Windfields Farm, Can., 184; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1669.
Lord Henribee—Rockaway S., 1835p, 1850; Nashua S., 2155, 2157.
Lorraine Star—New York Breeders Fillies S., 997.
Los Angeles Superior Court—dismisses lawsuit against Hollywood Park, 1836.
Los Angeles Turf Club—elects officers, 565.
Lost Majorette—Belle Mahone S., 994; Tattling H., 2024.
Lottogift—Irish Sweeps Cambridgeshire H., 1185.
Louisiana Attorney General—protests Jefferson Downs racing dates, 1110.
Louisiana Breeders' Sales Company—elects officers, 185; Nov. mixed sale, 1699; CCS Bloodstock, Inc., formed, 2088.
Louisiana Downs—Texas TBA approves improvements, 692; stewards suspend James Sam, Norris Gwin Jr. becomes assistant racing secretary, 1836; assessed value lowered, 1911; La. Racing Commission suspends James Sam, 2014.
Louisiana Horse, The—Jack Lohman editor, Mark McDermott managing editor, 185; CCS Bloodstock, Inc. formed, 2088.
Louisiana Racing Commission—racing at Jefferson Downs subject to approval, 318; grants Jefferson Downs racing dates, 1110; suspends James Sam, 2014.
Louisiana Senate—authorizes racing at Jefferson Downs, 318; passes bill to outlaw Countdown, Inc., 414.
Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame—names J. D. Mooney member, 1273.
Louisiana Tax Commission—lowers assessed value of Louisiana Downs, 1911.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Trainers' Association—organize, elect officers, 761.
Louisville Racing Corporation—Ky. racing dates granted, 2087.
Lou Rosenbush—Constellation H., 1928; Hessian H., 2023.
Lous Revenge—Alberta Racing Commission suspends Harold Wilson for having a 'ringer', 974.
Lovely Sunrise—Maple Leaf S., 1780.
Lowitt, Oscar—O'Neal Davis jailed on murder charges in N. J., 844.
Lucky Debonair—sold, to stud in Venezuela, 1698.

—M—

Mabee, John C.—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
MacAniff, John K.—pres. of Ogden Recreation, 1111.
Made's Bold Son—Governor's H., 701.
Madonna, Lou—pres. of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Madrid Free Handicap—rates Ireland's two-year-olds, 1911.
Maffei Farms, Ltd.—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Magnabid—Dan Farley on, 1264p.
Magnuson, Washington U. S. Senator Warren G.—introduces legislation to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
Majestic Prince—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on record yearlings, 670.
Malcolm, J. D.—buys Weyland, 2151.
Maldonado, Dr. E. D.—sells Bonnie Braes Farm in partnership, 415.
Malinowski—top-weighted at 133 lbs. on Madrid Free H., 1911.
Mama Kali—Osunitas S., 788; Rancho Bernardo H., 1063.
Manado—Prix de la Salamandre, 1046; Grand Criterium, 1273; heads French 2-year-old Free H., 2087.
Manchester Farm—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Mandel, Maryland Governor Marvin—indicted in racing scandal, 1836.
Mangurian, Harry Jr.—board of directors of Fla. TBA, chairman and board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184; buys Arctic Dancer and Rube the Great, 1342.
Manning, Mrs. Alan F.—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Manos, George C.—pres. Inland Empire Fair and Racing Assoc., 693.
Marauding—Oil Capitol (1st div.) H., 1281.
Marion, Mike—alternate member of board of directors of Mich. Professional Trainers Assn., 1769.
Marks, Robert M.—director of FBSC, 513.
Marlboro Race Track—Md. Gov. Marvin Mandel indicted in racing scandal, 1836.
Marlboro Cup—invitations sent, 760; Foolish Pleasure tested after finishing fifth, 1036.
Marluel's Troy—Spy Song S., 1116; Better Bee S., 1360.
Marshall, Chuck—Dan Farley Sept. sale notes on, 979.
Martin, Thomas D.—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Martin, Townsend B.—sells Gems and Roses, 845.
Martin, Wilber 'Bill'—leases He's a Breeze, 1769.
Maryland Department of Agriculture and Resource Economics—sponsors horse racing seminar, 1184.
Maryland Horse Breeders Association—fall mixed sale, 1465.
Maryland Racing Commission—to take action in Bowie 'fix', 1036; grants racing dates, 1185.
Maryland U. S. District Court—convicts 7 people in Bowie 'fix', 1036.
Mary's Fantasy—Mermaid S., 334.
Massachusetts Racing Commission—grants Suffolk Downs racing dates, 1836.
Master Derby—wagering record broken at Ak-Sar-Ben, staff report on, 33.
Master Salls—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1897.
Matahawk—Grand Prix de Paris, 65, 556.
Matinee Girl—Belle Roberts H., 1123.
Matos, Tony—to participate in The New School racing class, 844.
Matriarch—sold, 1910.
Matriarchs, American—Bob Stokhaug on Bloodroot, 263; Bob Stokhaug on Potheen, 1091; Bob Stokhaug on Our Page, 1559.
Maxwell, Pete—board of directors of Mich. Professional Trainers Assn., 1769.
May Hill—Yorkshire Oaks, 746.
Mazarin—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1669; to stud at Wimbledon Farm, Ky., 1698.
McCormick, Sean—**Turf and Sport Digest** names champions, 2086.
McDermott, Joe—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
McDermott, Mark—managing editor of **The Louisiana Horse**, 185.
McDonald, William—editor of **Horsemen's Journal**, 1184.
McHargue, Darrel G.—Monmouth appeal dismissed, 318.
McKnight, William L.—honored, 64; John Hartigan resigns as vice-pres. and manager of Tartan Farms, 2015.
McLarer, Judge Richard W.—upholds Ill. drug regulations, 632.
McLeansboro Fairgrounds — A. L. 'Bud' Oxford Dec. dispersal, 1910.
McMahon, Frank—sells Governors Party, 894.
Meadowbrook mares and foals—cover, Sept. 27, 1029.
Mears, William—fined by Arlington stewards for refusing to bring The Lark Twist to the starting gate, 845; fined and suspended for The Lark Twist incident, 1465.
Medication, 'Permissive' and its effects—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on national TBA seminar, 2080.
Mellon, Paul—resigns from board of trustees of NYRA, 319; Fasig-Tipton Co. to hold reduction sale, 1036; Thoroughbred Club of America to honor, staff report on, 1156p; sells Key to the Kingdom, buys shares in, 1342; member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590; address to Thoroughbred Club of America, 1670Dp.
Menning, Kenneth—buys Shaker Heights Farm, 564.
Mercier, Norman—Eastern vice-pres. of Jockeys' Guild, 2088.
Mercus, Fran—treated for injuries in Keystone fire, 632.
Mercy Dee—Hillsborough H., 1058; Carmel H., 1778.
Meredith, Donald—director of publicity at Laurel, 693, 1184.
Mescalero—Prix de la Lorie, 1037.
Messenger of Song—Lakes and Flowers H., 410p, 437; Bing Crosby H., 704; Volante H., 1158, 1188.
Michael, Russ Jr.—syndicates Crimson Falcon, 512.
Michael's Bullet — King Neptune S., 1118; Marlboro Nursery (1st div., colts and geldings) S., 1478.
Michigan House of Representatives—Leo Shirley remains Mich. deputy racing commissioner, 65.
Michigan Professional Trainers Association—elects officers, 1769.
Michigan Racing Commission—Leo Shirley remains Mich. deputy racing commissioner, 65; grants racing dates, 1110; Kenn Christopher named racing analyst and public relations director, 1464D.
Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association—honors Don Harness as man of the year and leading horses, 693.
Mickey's Gal—Durazna S., 1616.
Mid's Up All Girl—Majorette (1st div.) H., 572.
Mighty Gun—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1896.
Mihalj, Marko—arrested for Thistledown extortion attempt, 895.
Mike the Knight—Beulah Kindergarten (2nd div.) S., 1285; Juvenile Mile S., 1845.
Milicic, Joseph—arrested for Thistledown extortion attempt, 895.
Miller, Bob—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Miller, MacKenzie—reelected pres. of ATA, 1464D.
Milligan, Pat—vice-pres. and on board of directors of Mich. Professional Thoroughbred Trainers Assn., 1769.
Milliken, Michigan Governor William—signs bill to aid racing, 414.
Mills, Mr. and Mrs. James P.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Minitriece—Mich. top 2-year-old filly, 693.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Association—Sept. all-ages sale, 1592.
Minor, Philip—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Miss Caesar—suit filed in Fayette Circuit Court involving mare mix-up in Keeneland sales, 2014.
Miss Francesca—San Clemente (1st div.) S., 710.
Miss Musket—retired to stud, 1590.
Miss Orevent—retired to stud 894.
Miss Tokyo—Palo Alto (2nd div.) S., 1931.
Misty Day—to stud at Leonhardts Sycamore Farm, Okla., 974.
Mitchell, Jay—purchases Hush Up Kids and Turn Twice in partnership, 1698.
Mitos Joy—Mill Race H., 1352B.
Misty Nice Girl—Ta Wee S., 69.
M'Lle. Cyanne—Mary Duvall (1st div.) S., 1197.

Mo Bay—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1897p; to stud at Hurstland Farm, Ky., 1910.
Modus Vivendi—Palomar H., 576.
Momigi—Duchess S., 852; Breeders' S., 1097p, 1190; Wonder Where S., 1287; Canadian champion 3-year-old filly, 2086.
Mongongo—Salvator Mile (2nd div.) H., 643.
Mongo's Image—to stud at Meadowville Farm, Va., 1342; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1669.
Monjure, M. P. — Powder Gray slashed at Jefferson Downs, 760.
Monmouth Park—N. J. Superior Court dismisses appeal of Darrel G. McHargue, 318; Ashbel Green on statistics, 562, 631; stewards suspend Jesus Guadalupe, 632; Robert J. Clark on statistics, 690; George Smith aborts arson attempt, to have fire-prevention seminar, stewards suspend John Pattitucci, find Erica Jones innocent, 760; posts reward for information in Oscar Lowitt murder, 844; Oct. sale, 845; to add seven stakes, 1036; Don Brumfield rides 2,500th winner, stewards suspend Gomer A. Evans, 1037; Oct. N. J. mixed sale, 1273.
Monsieur Lafitte—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1897.
Montmartre—American (2nd div.) H., 170, 190B.
Moon, Edwin C.—retires as vice-pres. and general manager of Fairmount, 1836.
Mooney, J. D.—named to La. Sports Hall of Fame, 1273.
Mooney, John J.—resigns from Ontario Jockey Club, 895; J. D. Mooney named to La. Sports Hall of Fame, 1273.
Mooney, Paul A.—J. D. Mooney named to La. Sports Hall of Fame, 1273.
Mooney, Ronald H.—J. D. Mooney named to La. Sports Hall of Fame, 1273.
Mora, Gerardo—Ill. Racing Board upholds previous refusal to grant racing license, 1111.
More Horsepower—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1669.
Mori, Eugene Sr.—dies, staff report on, 1248p.
Morris, Ernest B.—member of national advisory committee on racing, 415; staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 671.
Morrison, George—manager of The Jockey Club of South Africa, 1837.
Morton, Moe—brings lawsuit against Hollywood Park, 1836.
Moseley, James P.—to head Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 512; staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 671.
Motion, Michael—acts as agent in purchase of Royal Noble, 415.
Mountainview Racing Association—Penn National racing dates granted, 2087.
Moyglare Stud—buys Windy's Daughter, 2151.
Mr. Cockatoo—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1669.
Mr. Correlation—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1669.
Mr. Door—Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S., 1708.
Mrs. Multi—Mich. best 3-year-old filly, 693.
Mt. Airy Queen—Bowie Kindergarten (1st div.) S., 1362.
Mudders and Daughters—cover, Sept. 13, 881.
Muniz, Mervin—leaves Louisiana Downs for position at Fair Grounds, 1836.
Munoz, Enrique—allowed to continue riding at Bay Meadows, pending completion of immigration status change, 1184.
Munster, Larry—victim of Thistledown extortion attempt, 895.
Murless, Noel—Peter Walwyn breaks British trainer's record, 1769.
Murty Brothers — buy CMB Farm, 185; buy Champagne Charlie, 565; buy Singh, 632.
Murty Farm—Virgil Sanders named manager, 1111.
Music Boy—Gimcrack S., 747, 761; 4th top weight of 127 lbs. on Totalisator Free H., 1911.
My Friend Gus—Leonard Richards S., 195.
My Juliet—connections protest denial of foul claim by stewards, 184; Test (2nd div.) S., 558, 574; Cotillion S., 702; Fair Haven H., 1360; Anne Arundel H., 1772; Next Move H., 2094p, 2098.
My Point—new stallion for 1976, staff report on 1670.

—N—

Nack, William—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on A Superlative Book, 2013.
Narragansett Park — dog racing referendum defeated, maintenance strike settled, makes no progress in purse dispute with New Eng. div. of HBPA, 64; purse dispute continues, 184; purse dispute continues, does not open, 414; purse dispute continues, remains closed, 512; opens late, 564; night racing suspended, 1111.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners—Leo Shirley remains Mich. deputy racing commissioner, 65; Harry L. Buch treasurer, Bertram D. Sarafan third vice-president, 185; to name committee to study security in multi-betting races, 1272.
National Flag—Dragoon S., 1114.
National Museum of Racing—elects new members to Hall of Fame, 414; Racing Hall of Fame has induction ceremonies, 632.
National Society for Cancer Relief—to benefit from Irish auction, 894.
National Thoroughbred Breeders' Association seminar—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on OTB, state and regional sales, 'permissive' medication and effects, AHC, press and public relations, pari-mutuel legislation, 2079.
National Thoroughbred Championship—to be run at Santa Anita, 974; Forego, Ancient Title, Foolish Pleasure, Wajima and Allez France receive top weights, 1272.
National Turf Writers' Association—Eclipse Awards poll names 1975 champions, 2086.
Native Goal—Middletown S., 1779.
Native Orphan—to stud at War Bonnet Ranch, Kan., 1698.
Navajo—William du Pont, Jr., H.—570.
Naylor-Leyland, Amanda — office manager of New York office of Heron Bloodstock Services, 565.
Nebraska Racing Commission—Omaha Gold Cup results protested, 184; Nebr. Supreme Court upholds suspension of L. J. Durousseau, 318; grants racing dates, 1768.
Nebraska Supreme Court—upholds suspension of L. J. Durousseau, 318.
Needles—Chuck Tilley on, 1031p.
Nerud, John—to participate in The New School racing class, 844.
New Bolton Center at University of Pennsylvania—performs autopsy on Golden Don, 1272.
New England Turf Writers' Association—honors Bob DeStasio and Denise Boudrot, 693.
New Hampshire Racing Commission—has not set Rockingham racing dates, 1836.
New Jersey Racing Commission—postpones drug decision, orders Atlantic City to provide $50,000 in daily purses for Monmouth meetings, orders Garden State to open stable area, 414; to hear case against George V. Sipp Jr., 512, 564; suspends John Salvaggio and James P. Verrone in attempt to fix race at Atlantic City, 632; rejects controlled medication, 692; schedules fire-prevention seminar, 760; N. J. div. of HBPA to be polled on controlled-medication program, 844; W. Daniel Williams considered for membership, 1591; HBPA petitions for controlled medication, 1699.
New Jersey Senate Judiciary Committee—has confirmation hearing for W. Daniel Williams, 1591.
New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority—John H. Krumpe named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; names Robert J. Quigley general manager of racing operations, 693.
New Jersey State Police—investigate irregularities at Atlantic City, 564.
New Jersey Superior Court—dismisses appeal of Darrel G. McHargue, 318; restores George V. Sipp Jr. to good standing, 564.
New Jersey Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—holds yearling show, 414; Oct. Monmouth Park sale, 845; Oct. mixed sale, 1273.
New Jersey tracks—Robert J. Clark on, 690.
New Jersey U. S. District Court—dismisses Atlantic City illegal campaign contributions case, 2150.
New, John H.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
*New Love—sold, 415.
Newmarket—autumn bloodstock sale, 1592; Dec. sale, 2015.
Newmarket Stud, Inc.—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
New Mexico Racing Commission — grants Santa Fe Downs racing dates, 845.
New Mexico State Police — to transport horse urine samples at Ruidoso Downs, 564.
New School for Social Research, The—offers course on "Thoroughbred Racing," 844.
New Stallions for 1976—staff report on, 1662, 1896.
Newstead Farm—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
New York Assembly—passes racing bill, 318.
New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation—statistics, 512; negotiates with Oak Tree Racing Assn. for National Thoroughbred Championship, 1272; federal legislation introduced to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
New York Daily News—Dick Young critical of conditions at Belmont during Foolish Pleasure–Ruffian match race, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 262.
New York Federal District Court, Southern—dismisses Jockeys' Guild suit against NYRA, 844.
New York Legislature—authorized bill for winter racing at NYRA tracks, 64; passes bill to aid NYRA, 184.
New York Racing Association—to have winter racing, 64; receives financial aid, 184; forms committee to investigate improvements in handling horses injured while racing 318; Paul Mellon resigns from board of trustees, 319; appoints William N. Creasy executive director of television and films, 415; John Pricci on plans for 1976 racing, 518; receives aid from laws, 564; Sunday stakes schedule, 692; makes Tommy Trotter racing secretary, 693; Jockeys' Guild suit against dismissed, 844; requests extension of Belmont meet, 1110; names Gerard A. Burke state steward, 1185; N. Y. Racing and Wagering Board limits Sunday racing to 8 races, 1342; N. Y. State Racing and Wagering Board names Mrs. Martha V. Oberlies first woman steward, adds stakes, 1343; Sunday racing canceled, 1591; staff report on photo awards, 1839; racing dates, 2150.
New York State Racing and Wagering Board—Bertram D. Sarafan named third vice-pres. of NASRC, 185; bill passed to make decisions of racing secretaries subject to appeal, 318; grants Sunday racing, 692; Jockeys' Guild suit against dismissed, 844; limits Sunday racing to eight races, 1342; names Mrs. Martha V. Oberlies first woman steward, 1343; to grant racing dates, 2150.
New York Supreme Court, Ontario County—suit filed involving mare mix-up in Keeneland sales, 2014.
New York Teamsters Union—strike to halt Aqueduct construction, 1185.
Nichols, Mrs. Sam—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Niebo—2nd top weighted at 130 lbs. on Madrid Free H., 1911.
Nijana—Schuylerville S., 559p, 575; Rare Treat S., 1420p, 1471; John Pricci on, 1689.
Nix, Clyde Jr.—board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184.
Nixon, Corwin—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 671.
No Bias—Vosburgh H., 1574p, 1607; John Pricci on, 1689.
Nobiliary — cover, Nov. 15, 1661; Washington, D. C., International, 1690p, 1700.
Nocturnal Spree—sold, 2015.
Noe, Kenneth Jr.—Tommy Trotter replaces as NYRA racing secretary, 693; to handicap for National Thoroughbred Championship with F. E. 'Jimmy' Kilroe 974; assigns weights for National Thoroughbred Championship, 1272.
Norcliffe—Coronation Futurity S., 1360.
Norman Regret—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670.
North American Bloodstock Agency—buys Kamaraan, 1591.
Northern California Thoroughbred Association—Sept. Golden Gate sale, 692, 975.
Northern Woods—Shrewsbury H., 1354.
Novaya—Lou Smith Memorial H., 997.
Nuckols, Charles—reelected director of TBK, 1343.

—O—

Oaklawn H.—value increases, 895.
Oaklawn Park—resurfaced, 564; stakes schedule, 895.
Oak Tree Racing Association—schedules National Thoroughbred Championship, 974; negotiates with NY-COTBC for National Thoroughbred Championship, 1272.
Oberlies, Mrs. Martha V.—N. Y. Racing and Wagering Board names first woman steward, 1343.
O'Brien, C. Edmund—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
O'Brien, Patrick—to participate in The New School racing class, 844.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company—Keeneland and Saratoga F.a.-bred yearlings eligible for sale, 319; to hold fall mixed sale, 415; autumn mixed sale, 1168; names officers, 1184.
Ocala Stud—sells *New Love, 415.
Ocean Drive—Mich. leading 2-year-old colt or gelding, 693; Lansing S., 901.
Odd Time—Shaker Heights H., 636.
O'Farrell, Joseph M.—vice-pres. and member of board of directors of Fla. TBA, reelected vice-pres. and named to board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184.
Off-track betting—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on national TBA seminar, 2079; federal legislation introduced to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
Ogden Recreation, Inc.—Joseph E. Cresci resigns as pres., 319; gets new pres., 1111; Edwin C. Moon retires as vice-pres. and general manager of Fairmount, 1836.
O'Hara, Jack—to participate in The New School racing class, 844.

Ohio Racing Commission—approves longer Beulah Park meeting, 692; approves year-round racing at Thistledown, 1343.
Okavango—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670.
Old Goat—Seashore S., 1113; Golden Rod S., 1607.
Old Rock Road—Conn. Dept. of Transportation issues adverse report, 64.
Olsen, Sturr—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Olympian Minstrel—Louisiana Futurity, 2102.
Omaha Gold Cup—results protested, 184.
Omaha Sportscasters' Association — names Jack Van Berg Sportsman of the Year, 1911.
One Moment—William L. McKnight Breeders Futurity, 1709.
One On the Aisle—Brighton Beach (1st div.) H., 1033p, 1048.
Ontario—proposes racing dates, 1037.
Ontario County New York Supreme Court—suit filed involving mare mix-up at Keeneland sales, 2014.
Ontario Jockey Club—John J. Mooney resigns, names Jack Kenney executive vice-pres., 895; requests racing dates, 1343.
Ontario Veterinary Association—Dr. William E. Worthington makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911.
On the Warpath—syndicated, to stud at Blue Ridge Farm, Va., 2151.
On to Glory—to stud at Ocala Stud, Inc., Fla., 184; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670.
OPEC Farms—new name for Bonnie Braes Farm, 415.
Optimistic Gal—Adirondack S., 627, 636; Matron S., 953, 990; Frizette S., 1160p, 1186; Alcibiades S., 1330p, 1350; Selima S., 1419p, 1468; John Pricci on, 1689.
O'Quinn, Clayton—board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184.
Orange Hill Farm—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
O'Sullivan, Michael—Dan Farley sale notes on, 425.
Outdoors—to be syndicated, to stud at Stallion Station, Ky., 1590.
Our First Delight—Santa Clara S., 1286; Palo Alto (1st div.) S., 1931, Children's Hospital S., 2104.
Our Page—Bob Stokhaug on, 1559p.
Outdoors—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670p.
Outmoded—James Wiggins (2nd div.) S., 334.
Out of the East—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670.
Over Arranged—to stud at Colonial Farm, N. J., 1184.
Overbury Stud—leading breeder in Eng., 1769.
Over Mountain—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670.
Owens, Robert E. and Sons—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Oxford, A. L. 'Bud'—Dec. dispersal at McLeansboro Fairgrounds, 1910, 2087.
Oxford Flight—Timonium H., 996.
Ozog, Dr. Francis J.—to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591.

—P—

Packer Captain—Minuteman H., 1059.
Palmissano, Gary F.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Pampas Host—Ascot Sophomore S., 525; Canadian Derby, 792; Speed to Spare Championship, 850G.
Pancho Villa—Jack Diamond Futurity (2nd div.) S., 850B; Winnipeg Futurity, 902.
*Paraje—new stallion for 1976, staff report on 1670.
Parc Forillon—Fleur de Lys S., 80.
Pari-mutuel legislation — Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on national TBA seminar, 2080.
Parisi, Joe—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Paris Pike—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit on, 882.
Passarelli, Sally—Bad Turn injured, 2014.
Passing Flight—Freedom H., 195.
Passmore, William—treasurer of Jockeys' Guild, 2088.
Pass the Glass—American (1st div.) H., 170, 190B.
Pastry—Kentucky Jockey Club (2nd div.) S., 1776.
Pasty—William Hill Cheveley Park S., 1266; rated 125 lbs. on Totalistator Free H., 1911.
Patch—Great Voltigeur S., 747; withdraws from Washington, D. C., International, 1272.
Patroni, A. William—named operations manager at Atlantic City, 1836.
Pattitucci, John—N. J. State Police and Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau investigate irreguarities at Atlantic City, 564; suspended by Monmouth stewards, 760.
Paula's Image—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1897.
Paul, R. Allan—removed from Vt. Racing Comm., 185.
Payson, Mrs. Charles S. Shipman—Foolish Pleasure syndicated, 633; dies, staff report on, 1155p; John Pricci on, 1164.
Penn National—fire kills horses, 512; Donald Douglas jailed for arson, 760; racing dates granted, 2086.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders' Association—to register all Pa.-bred horses, 1836.
Pennsylvania Horse Racing Commission—authorizes quarter horse racing at Commodore Downs, 512; approves racing dates, 2086.
Pennsylvania House Bill 1286 — provides breeders' awards program, 1836.
Peppers, Donald—committeeman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Personality–Noble Gesture colt—stolen at Keeneland, 894.
Peters, Leone J.—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Peterson, Ed—retires as **Daily Racing Form** clocker 1837.
Petito, Tom—board of directors of Mich. Professional Trainers Assn., 1769.
Petro, Joseph—prints of American Triple Crown winners to be marketed, 318.
Petteget—Mich. best broodmare of the year, 693.
Phelan, Michael—William 'Bill' Adams named secretary of Chicago div. of HBPA, 1769.
Phelps, Mike—injured, 185.
Phipps, Cynthia—sells Singh in partnership, 632.
Phipps, Ogden—to investigate improvements in handling horses injured while racing, 318; staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 673; presents plaque to Braulio Baeza, 692; buys Carnival Queen, 975; sells Ward McAllister, 1036.
Photojournalism Awards Competition—NYRA, staff report on, 1839.
Piamem—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670A.
Pia Star—sold, to stud at Ridgeley Farm, Calif., 1698.
Piazza, John III—buys Robins Nest Farm, Fla., 65.
Picou, James E.—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Picture Tube—Astarita S., 885p, 900.
Pimlico—Donald Douglas jailed for Penn National arson, 760; to receive improvements, 1464D; Clark Robinson named general superintendent, 1464D.
Pincay, Laffit Jr.—elected to Hall of Fame at National Museum of Racing, 414; injured, 512; John Pricci on, 1905.
Pinhooking—Cary Robertson Jr. on, 1965.
Pinkerton Detective Agency—Thomas Lawrence injured, 318.
Pink Platinum—retired to stud, 1110.
Pink Tights—Ocean City (2nd div.) H., 903.
Pin Oak Stud—buys *New Love, 415; leases Kanumera, 2150.
Pirate Queen—Ballerina H., 1287.
*Pisistrato—Sutter S., 84.
Pitre, John J.—Sixty Sails retired, 1910.
Pittenger, Mrs. Peggy—commiteewoman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Pitts, Clinton P. Jr.—assistant racing secretary at Timonium and Laurel, 761.
Play Boy—Kentucky Jockey Club (1st div.) S., 1776.
Playfair—names Denny Spellecy general manager, 693; racing dates granted, 2087.
Play Fashion—Michigan Breeders S., 640.
Pleasant Girl—Miss America H., 993.
Pleasanton—racing dates granted, 318, 895.
Pleasant Valley Farm—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Pleasure Castle—sold, to stud at McDermott Ranch, Tex., 2150.
Pocket Flower—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670A.
*Polynesienne—Matron (1st div.) H., 828, 848.
Pomona—racing dates granted, July mixed sale, 318; stakes schedule, 845; racing dates granted, 895; Oct. mixed sale, 1591.
Pontoise—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670A; to stud at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 1698.
Poole, Marvin—board chairman of La. Breeders' Sales Co., 185.
Popara, Al—Arlington stewards suspend Hector Viera, 895.
Poplar Hill Farm—William B. Terry buys, 1769.
Porter, S. Prentice—Virginia Burrage field secretary for Va. Thoroughbred Assoc., 65.
Post Oak Stud, Inc.—buys Pleasure Castle, leases Kanumera, 2150.
Potheen—Bob Stokhaug on, 1091p.
Powder Gray—slashed at Jefferson Downs, 760.
Powell, Taylor—to speak at U. of Ariz., conference on controlled medication, 1591.
Powell, Mr. and Mrs. Walter P.—Chet Hagan on Va. landmark decision, 1566.
Precipitory—Carry Back S., 339; Signature S., 642; Vizcaya S., 1288.
Press and public relations—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on national TBA seminar, 2080.
Price, Jack—secretary-treasurer of Fla. TBA, 1184.
Prince Astro—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670A.
Prince of Reason—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1897.
Prince Ray Marc—N. J. State Police and Thoroughbred Protective Bureau investigate irregularities at Atlantic City, 564; Monmouth stewards suspend John Pattitucci, 760.
Princess Papulee—Leimert (2nd div.) S., 410, 438; San Clemente (2nd div.) S., 710; Linda Vista H., 1268, 1282.
Prince Tu—Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., 330.
Principal Boy—Durban July H., 185.
Promotion—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670A.
*Promulgation—sold, to stud at Mare's Nest Farm, Calif., 1698.
Proper Bostonian—Salvator Mile (1st div.) H., 643; Hazel Park Trial S., 1062.
Proud and Bold—Meadowland H., 770.
Proud Delta—Suffolk County H., 1161, 1189.
Proud Tobin—Cup and Saucer S., 1476; Canadian champion male 2-year-old, 2086.
Puddin Head G.—Gold Rush (2nd div.) Futurity, 896.
Pukka Gent—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670A.

—Q—

Quantum Jump—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1897.
Queen City Lad—Nassau County H., 182, 195.
Queen's Hustler—to stud at Cardiff Stud, Calif., 1590; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1898.
Queen's Splendour—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1670A.
Queen to Be—Sorrento S., 780; Del Mar Debutante S., 826, 898.
Querebes, J. R. III—CCS Bloodstock, Inc., formed, 2088.
Quick Doe—Pleasanton Senorita S., 448.
Quick Success—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686C.
Quigley, Robert J.—general manager of racing operations for N. J. Sports and Exposition Authority, 693, 1037.

—R—

Rable Rouser—Centennial Derby, 706.
Racconto—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686C.
Racing Calendar—215, 579, 907, 1203, 1623, 2029.
Racing Hall of Fame—induction ceremonies, 632.
Raftery, Jimmy—named N. J. Racing's Man of the Year, 1273.
Rainey, Calvin S.—The Jockey Club introduces new foal certificates, 632; staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 673; to speak at U. of Ariz. conference on controlled medication, 1591, 1768; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
Raise a Native—Gay Hostess colt, cover, July 26, 369.
Raisela—Hempstead H., 379p, 436.
Raising Men—Ontario Sire (Greenwood, 2-y-o) S., 2162.
Raker, Dr. Charles W.—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 673.
Rambunctious Road—honored, 318.
Ramierez—Prix d'Ispahan, 65.
Ramm, Gordon R.—syndicates King Emperor, 64.
Randall Park—Edwin C. Moon retires from Fairmount Park, 1836.
Ranney, H. David—suit filed in Fayette Circuit Court involving mare mix-up at Keeneland sales, 2014.
Rapide Femme—slashed at Jefferson Downs, 760.
Rare Rice—sold, to stud at 4 C Farms, N. D., 1910.
Rash Move—Canadian Maturity S., 440; Canadian champion older male, 2086.
Razorback H.—to become stakes, 895.
Reading Room—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686C.
Reasonable Win—Nassau S., 705; Ontario Sire (Woodbine, 3-y-o fillies) S., 1115.
Rebel H.—to become stakes, 895.
Rebelling—Mayflower S., 196.
Record Run—Prince of Wales S., 35; only English representative in the Washington, D. C., International, 1272.
Record yearlings—edit., Arnold Kirkpatrick on, 670.
Red Bayou—to stud at Wayne Mayberry's Farm, La., 1272; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686C.
Red Cross—Dark Mirage H., 885p, 898.
Red Mile—Ky. racing dates granted, 2087.
Red Sunday—Brookdale (1st div.) S., 1187.
Redundancy—Allamanda H., 576.
Reed, Dr. William O.—performs eye surgery on London Company, 1464D.
Regal Alibi—Princess Elizabeth S., 991.
Reithmeyer, Charles—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
Relent—Boojum H., 1099, 1115.
Remsburg, Luther—Bad Turn injured, 2014.
Resident Nurse—Pageant S., 71.

Restless Restless—Hollywood Juvenile Championship S., 383p, 434.
Restless Wind—to stud at Llangollen Farm, Va., 2151.
Return of a Native—New Jersey Breeders S., 440.
Reuben, Allie E.—leaves trust fund for care of Inseparable and *Stan, 319.
Reum, Mrs. Lucy—honored 513.
Revenue from Racing—staff report on, 486.
Reynolds, J. Arthur II 'Bucky'—sells Roman Lightning, 894.
Rhode Island Racing Commission—Narragansett purse dispute continues, 414.
Rhodes, M. J.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Riboboy—Lanson Champagne S., 631.
Rice, Mrs. Ada L.—to disperse thoroughbred interests, 894; Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky. holds "confidential" stallion auction, 1698.
Ride the Bubbles—honored, 318.
*Rio Claro—Sam J. Whiting Memorial H., 329.
Rivera, Lupe G.—Ky. Racing Commission upholds suspension, 1111.
River Downs—to increase value of stakes races, 512.
Roanoke Island—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686C.
Roan Star—Prix de la Foret, 1465.
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Robert F.—to hold dispersal sale, 1699.
Robideaux, Larry—Dan Farley Sept. sale notes on, 979.
Robins Nest Farm—sold, 65.
Robinson, Clark—general superintendent of Pimlico, 1464D.
Roby's Boarder—Bowl of Flower S., 776.
Rocket Burst—sold, to stud at Trade River Ranch, Wisc., 761.
Rockingham—reaches agreement with Suffolk Downs, 1110; Robert DeStasio racing secretary at Suffolk Downs, 1699; has no-conflict agreement with Suffolk Downs, 1836.
Roff, Hooper—superintendent of stallins at Spendthrift Farm, 2088.
Rogers, Bill Jr.—buys Iron Anthony, 1590.
Rokeby Stable—Fasig-Tipton Co. to hold reduction sale, 1036.
Rolapp, R. Richards—pleased with Ways and Means committee action in regard to LAL, 1343.
Roman Lightning—sold, to stud at Emerald Acres, Va., 894.
Rondinello—Queens County H., 1906, 1925.
Rooter—Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame H., 334.
Rose Bowl—Queen Elizabeth S., 1111, 1182; Champion S., 1418p.
Ross, Donald P. Jr.—to head Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 512; staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 673; pres. of Delaware, 2015.
Rothschild, Baron Guy de — **Actualite Hippique** on French breeders struggle, 556.
Roussalka—Coronation S., 35.
Royaccord—New Jersey Futurity, 1702.
Royal Glint—Kelly Olympic H., 192; United Nations H. 484p, 522; Amory L. Haskell H., 676p, 696; invited to Marlboro Cup, 760; Arlington H., 828p, 846; Hazel Park S., 1112; Hawthorne Gold Cup, 1760p 1770.
Royal Noble—sold, to stud at Millfield Stud, New Zealand, 415.
Royal Windsor—involved in Australia horse shipping mix-up, 894.
Roy, Mike—public relations director of Shenandoah Downs and Charles Town Turf Club, 1911.
R. Tom Can—Ventnor H., 900.
Rube the Great—sold, to return to Fla. winter races, 1342; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686C.
Ruffalo, Arthur—vice-pres. of N. J. div. of HBPA, 64; announces poll of N. J. HBPA of controlled medication, 844.
Ruffian—cover, July 12, 145; breaks down in The Great Match Race, 146; tribute by John Pricci, 175; Haden Kirkpatrick edit. on match race with Foolish Pleasure, 262; John Pricci on reaction to death, 270; photograph cover, Nov. 29, 1817; children honor, staff report on, 1824; champion 3-year-old filly, champion mare and sprinter, 2086; staff report on champions, 2136p.
"Ruffian Reigns"—cover, Nov. 29, 1817.
Ruff 'n Irish—Beulah Kindergarten (1st div.) S., 1285.
Ruff, Wayne—committeeman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Rugnetta, Vincent—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Ruidoso Downs—N. M. State Police to transport horse urine, 564.
Rulison—New Mexico State Fair H., 1193.
Rushing Man—Preston M. Burch H., 1356; Walter Haight H., 1612; Japan Racing Association H., 1842.
Ruthless—elected to Hall of Fame at National Museum of Racing, 414.
Rydbeck, L. W.—secretary of Santa Anita, 565.

—S—

Sacramento—racing dates granted, 318, 895.
Sagaro—Gold Cup, 34p.
Sailingon—Longport H., 446p; Majorette (2nd div.) H., 572; All Maryland (2nd div.) H., 854; Poquessing H., 1779; Chrysanthemum H., 1924.
*St. Blaise—cover, Oct. 18, 1241; Bob Stokhaug on, 1249.

SALES:

Arkansas Breeders' August All-Ages Sale, 680.
Belmont October Horses of Racing Age Sale, 1332.
Belmont November Horses of Racing Age Sale, 1919.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association July Sale, 322.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association Summer Yearling Sale, 752.
Canadian Horse Society Summer Sale, 986B.
Eastern Fall Yearling Sale at Timonium, 1102.
Fasig-Tipton of Kentucky Fall Mixed Sale, 1676.
Fasig-Tipton of Kentucky Fall Yearling Sale, 887.
Fasig-Tipton of Kentucky Summer Yearling Sale, 390.
Florida Breeders' Ocala October sale, 1292.
Goffs Yearling Sale, 1105.
Keeneland Fall Breeding Stock Sale, 1744.
Keeneland September Yearling Sale, 944.
Keeneland Summer Yearling Sale, 370.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Company Fall Mixed Sale, 1686A.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Company Summer Yearling Sale, 398.
Ocala Breeders' Autumn Mixed Sale, 1168.
Saratoga Summer Horses of Racing Age Sale, 625.
Saratoga Summer Yearling Sale, 608.

Sales, regional and state—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on national TBA seminar, 2079.
Salmen, Peter W. Sr.—retains interest in Crimson Falcon, 512.
Salmon, Walter J.—reelected pres. of Grayson Foundation, 633.
Salt Marsh—Bernard Baruch (dead heat) H., 627p, 638; Manhattan (1st div.) H., 1161p, 1188.
Salvaggio, John—indicted in attempt to fix race at Atlantic City, suspended by N. J. Racing Commission, 632.
Sam, James—suspended at Louisiana Downs, 1836; suspended by La. Racing Commission, 2014.
Sanchez, Oscar—suspended from Arlington, 1036.
Sanders, Virgil—manager of Murty Farm, 1111.
Sangster, Robert E.—buys share in Wajima, 1342.
Santa Anita—to receive racing dates, 318; Frank E. Kilroe named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; Oak Tree stakes schedule, 844; names Jeff Temkin news director, 845; racing dates granted, 895; to run National Thoroughbred Championship, 974; Leon Rasmussen on opening, 1158; Leon Rasmussen on statistics, 1164; protests to Immigration and Naturalization Service for search for aliens, 1465; stakes schedule, 1591; Leon Rasmussen on, 2130; U. of Ariz. holds controlled medication seminar, 2150.
Santa Anita Consolidated—Los Angeles Turf Club elects officers, 565.
Santa Fe Downs—racing dates approved, 845.
Santa Rosa—racing dates granted, 318, 895.
Sarafan, Bertram D.—third vice-pres. of NASRC, 185.
Saratoga—Fla.-bred summer sale yearlings eligible for OBSC sale, 319; consignors to summer yearling sale, 490; John Pricci on opening, 558; summer yearling sale, 608; summer horses of racing age sale, 625; Braulio Baeza has 3,000th victory, 692; John Pricci on, 744; racing dates, 2150.
Savalas, Telly—Ron Parker on crowds, 1914.
Savanna Blue Jeans—Ms. Stakes H., 332.
Scam—Patuxent H., 1062.
Scanlon, Bill—resigns as field secretary for Va. Thoroughbred Assoc., 65.
Scarborough Downs—John K. MacAniff named pres. of Ogden Recreation, 1111.
Scariano, Anthony—Ill. Racing Board advocates ban against political contributions, 974; Ill. House Bill 335 passes allowing broodmares entering state by Dec. 31 to be eligible for registrations as Ill. broodmares, 1910.
Scariano, Paul—Ill. Racing Board to advocate veto of racing bill, 64.
Schapiro, John D.—names Donald Meredith director of publicity at Laurel, 693.
Schapiro, Sam—heads group buying Bold Nix, 894.
Scherer, M. R.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Schleicher, Robert E.—suit filed in Fayette Circuit Court involving mare mix-up at Keeneland sales, 2014.
Schmidt, Hilmer—secretary-treasurer and named to board of directors of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 1184.
Schweder, Warren—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 673.
Scoreanwin—Alamedan (dead heat) H., 437; Joseph T. Grace (dead heat) H., 644.
Scott, Mrs. Marion du Pont—Dale Theil named manager of Springdale racecourse, 761.
Scully, James A.—retains shares in Wajima, 1342.
Sea Anchor—King Edward VII S., 35.
Seabra, Roberto—co-owner of *Keats, 1699.
Sea Break—to stud at Haras du Theil En Auge, France, 2087.
Sea Phantom—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686C.
Secretariat—weanlings in Keeneland fall breeding stock sale, mare in foal in Keeneland Jan. mixed sale, 761.
Secret Lanvin—Tempted S., 2096, 2099.
Seeligson, Arthur—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Seems a Queen—Calif. broodmare of the year, 564.
Seminole Girl—Begonia H., 707.
Senate Whip—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686D.
Send the Word—Agua Caliente Futurity S., 1845.
Seraphic—sold, 64; Ontario Sire (Woodbine 2-y-o) S., 207; Shady Well S., 445; Canadian champion 2-year-old filly, 2086.
Service Employees' International Union, Local 79—settles strike with Hazel Park, 318; Hazel Park cancels Sunday racing, 844.
Sex Bias, The—Cary Robertson Jr. on, 150.
Shady Character—Knickerbocker H., 1576, 1604; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686D.
Shady Indian—sold, to stud at Dr. Joseph Sigfrid's Farm, Calif., 1769.
Shaker Heights Farm—sold, 564.
Shamrock Racing Association—Penn National racing dates granted, 2087.
Sharp Gary—Gallant Fox H., 2085p, 2097.
Sheffield, Virginia Judge James Edward—Chet Hagan on landmark decision, 1566.
Shelby County Tennessee Court—authorizes referendum legalizing pari-mutuel wagering, 512.
Shenandoah Downs—William McDonald named editor of **Horsemen's Journal**, 1184; Mike Roy named public relations director, 1911; to close, 2087.
Sherby—Garrison H., 1614; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1898p.
Shirley, Leo—remains Mich. deputy racing commissioner, 65; names Otis J. Bourg Sr. chairman of NASRC committee to study security, 1272.
Shoemaker, Bill—pres. of Jockeys' Guild, 2088.
Shore Patrol—Lincroft H., 783.
Shuvee—elected to Hall of Fame at National Museum of Racing, 414.
Sider, Louis J.—director of La. Thoroughbred Trainers' Assoc., 761.
Silvergleid, Paul—Conn. to establish OTB, 1768.
Singh—sold, to stud at Murty Brothers Farm, Ky., 632; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686D.
Sinn, Robert S.—colt champion of Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc. of N. J. yearling show, 415.
Sipp, George V. Jr.—suspended by Atlantic City stewards, 512; restored to good standing by N. J. Superior Court, 564; indicted in attempt to fix race at Atlantic City, 632.
Sires—leading of two-year-olds, 272; of all two-year-old winners, 274; leading, 316; of 1975 stakes horses, 502; leading, 682; leading of two-year-olds, 686; leading, 960; leading of two-year-olds, 964; leading, 1254; leading of 2-year-olds, 1258; leading broodmare, 1422; leading of 2-year-olds, 1428; of all two-year-old winners, 1430; leading, 1830; leading of two-year-olds, 1832; leading, 2144; leading of two-year-olds, 2146.
Sires' record—William Robertson on considering quality of mares producing each stallion's foals, monogamous mares, superior runners, 476.
Sir Winborne—Royal Lodge S., 1183.
Sixty Sails—Matron (2nd div.) H., 828, 848; retired to breeding, 1910.
Skara Glen Stables—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Slip Screen—Long Island H., 1338p, 1354.
Smiling Jack—to stud at Ocala Stud, Fla., 1184.
Smith, Anson—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Smith, D. R.—sells Fast Era, 1590.
Smith, Dan—news director for Del Mar, 845.
Smith, Dewey—to train for Mrs. Joe W. Brown, 1769.
Smith, George—aborts arson attempt at Monmouth, 760.
Smith, Jare R.—Ill. Racing Board reduces fine, 1036.
Smith, Tommy—tries to negotiate sale or release of Australian horse Grand Memory from Malaysia, 894.
Smooth Dancer—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686D.

Smooth Stuff—Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, 994.
Smuggler—Chesham S., 35.
Snap Apple—Del Mar Oaks, 788.
Snowden, Harold—buys Ascetic, 319; to race Ascetic, 1836.
*Snow Knight—Seneca H., 766, 782; Brighton Beach (2nd div.) H., 1033p, 1048; Manhattan (2nd div.) H., 1161p, 1188; Man o' War S., 1260p, 1276; Canadian International Championship S., 1416p, 1468; John Pricci on, 1689; champion grass horse, 2086; staff report on champions, 2137p.
Snyder, Harold I.—holds shares in Wajima, 1342.
Snyder, Larry—central vice-pres. of Jockeys' Guild, 2088.
Soda, T. Charles—Donald I. Johnson protests interstate betting before Calif. Horse Racing Board, 1272.
Soghigian, Harant—effects purchase of Bonnie Braes Farm, 415.
Solitary Hail—rated 125 lbs. on Totalisator Free H., 1911.
Solomon, Dorothy—alternate committeewoman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Somethingfabulous—Leon Rasmussen on win, 31.
Sommer, Sigmund—sells Free Hand, 1110; sells Rube the Great, 1342.
Southeast Livestock Agency—handles selling of Dike, 760.
Southwest Research Institute—Dr. William Hall critical of Ruffian's vets, Arnold Kirkpatrick on, 262.
Soy Numero Uno—Futurity S., 884p, 896; injured, 1699.
Soyor—Grand Prix d'Automne, 1592.
Sparmaker, Joseph—vice-pres. of Atlantic City, 1037.
Spellecy, Denny—general manager of Playfair, 693.
Spendthrift—to be honored at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111; Brownell Combs II announces syndication of Wajima, 1342; Wajima named best male 3-year-old, 2086; Hooper Roff named superintendent of stallions, 2088.
Spicer, John—committeeman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Spinster S.—increased in value, 760.
Splash Me Later—Jefferson Derby, 644.
Sports Hall of Fame, Louisiana—names J. D. Mooney member, 1273.
Sportsman's Park—Ill. Racing Board reduces Jare R. Smith's fine, 1036; Ill. Racing Board upholds suspension of Leslie Ahrens, 1111.
Sportsystems, Incorporated—to have Ky. winter racing, 760; Jefferson Downs racing dates granted, 1110; Ky. racing dates granted, 2087.
Spout—Alabama S., 626, 635; retired to breeding, 760.
Springdale racecourse—names Dale Thell manager, 761.
Stafford Farm—Proud Tobin named Canadian male champion 2-year-old, 2086.
Stained Glass—Cabrillo S., 269, 333.
Stakes Driver—Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H., 208.

STAKES RACES:

Adirondack S. (OPTIMISTIC GAL)—627, 636.
Agua Caliente Futurity S. (SEND THE WORD)—1845.
Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H. (STONEWALK)—176.
Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity S. (BOLD LIGHTENING)—76.
Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (PRINCE TU)—330.
Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S. (GRAY BAR)—33, 76.
Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H. (BOLD TRAP)—331.
Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H. (STAKE DRIVER)—208.
Alabama S. (SPOUT)—626, 635.
Alameda County Futurity (WILD HORNET)—447.
Alameda County H. (LA DUENA)—328.
Alamedan (dead heat) H. (STAR OF KUWAIT and SCOREAN-WIN)—437.
Alcibiades S. (OPTIMISTIC GAL)—1330, 1350.
Alibhai H. (FORCETEN)—1335, 1354.
Allamanda H. (REDUNDANCY)—576.
All American H. (STATE AGREEMENT)—1604.
Allegheny S. (WARDLAW)—2100.
All Maryland H. (LAPLANDER and SAILINGON)—852.
American H. (TIN GOOSE)—336.
American Derby H. (HONEY MARK)—172, 190A.
American H. (PASS THE GLASS and MONTMARTRE)—170, 190B.
Amory L. Haskell H. (ROYAL GLINT)—676, 696.
Annapolis H. (GALLANT BOB)—330.
Anne Arundel H. (MY JULIET)—1772.
Anoakia S. (DOC SHAH'S SIREN)—1268, 1283.
Arch Ward S. (BOLD LADDIE)—902.
Arlington H. (ROYAL GLINT)—828, 846.
Arlington-Washington Futurity (HONEST PLEASURE)—956, 988.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. (DEARLY PRECIOUS)—883, 896.
Ascot Graduation S. (DAWN DUSTER and BODY BEND)—1290.
Ascot Sophomore S. (PAMPAS HOST)—525.
Ascot S. (ISLE OF DON)—1358.
Assault H. (HATCHET MAN)—976, 996.
Astarita S. (PICTURE TUBE)—885, 900.
Astoria S. (DEARLY PRECIOUS)—267, 333.
Autumn Days H. (*TIZNA)—1158, 1188.
Balboa S. (CRAZY CHANNON)—850.
Ballerina H. (PIRATE QUEEN)—1287.
Bay District S. (TILTIN MILTON)—991.
Bay Meadows H. (BAHIA KEY)—2157.
Beau Gar S. (EMBAJADOR)—1118.
Begonia H. (SEMINOLE GIRL)—707.
Beldame S. (SUSAN'S GIRL)—1032, 1048.
Belle Mahone S. (LOST MAJORETTE)—994.
Belle Roberts H. (MATINEE GIRL)—1123.
Berlo H. (COSTLY DREAM)—1906 1928.
Bernard Baruch (dead heat) H. (SALT MARSH and WARD McALLISTER)—627, 638.
Better Bee S. (MARLUEL'S TROY)—1360.
Beulah Kindergarten S. (RUFF 'N IRISH and MIKE THE KNIGHT)—1285.
Beverly Hills H. (*LA ZANZARA)—383, 436.
Bicentennial S. (SYLVAN PLACE)—209.
Bing Crosby H. (MESSENGER OF SONG)—704.
Bison City S. (DEEPSTAR)—575.
Boardwalk S. (LEADER OF THE BAND and INTREPID HERO)—78.
Boojum H. (RELENT)—1099, 1115.
Bowie Kindergarten S. (MT. AIRY QUEEN and FUTURE DECISION)—1362.
Bowl of Flowers S. (ROBY'S BOARDER)—776.
Breeders' Futurity (HARBOR SPRINGS)—1157, 1186.
Breeders' S. (MOMIGI)—1097, 1190.
Brighton Beach H. (ONE ON THE AISLE and *SNOW KNIGHT)—1033, 1048.
British Columbia Derby H. (AUGUSTE)—1059.
British Columbia H. (TIMES RUSH)—438.
British Columbia Oaks H. (APRIL WINE)—1194.
British Columbia Premier's Championship (BLUE THUMB)—1352.
Brookdale S. (RED SUNDAY and LASSIE COME HOME)—1187.
Brooklyn H. (FOREGO)—175, 190A.
Buckeye H. (BURGLARY)—526.
Burlingame S. (DOUBLE DEALER)—1474.
Buttons and Bows H. (APRIL WINE)—196.
Cabrillo H. (AGAINST THE SNOW)—643.
Cabrillo S. (STAINED GLASS)—269, 333.
Calgary Maturity (HAYDN'S CHAMP)—202.
California Jockey Club H. (*TIZNA)—2020.
California Juvenile S. (TELLY'S POP)—1913, 1922.
Cameo S. (THIRTY PACES)—1922.
Canadian Derby (PAMPAS HOST)—792.
Canadian International Championship S. (*SNOW KNIGHT) 1416, 1468.
Canadian Maturity S. (RASH MOVE)—440.
Canadian S. (VICTORIAN QUEEN)—205.
Cape May H. (BOLD ARIAN)—996.
Carleton F. Burke H. (TOP COMMAND and KIRRARY)—1252, 1282.
Carling O'Keefe Invitational H. (L'ENJOLEUR)—1276.
Carmel H. (MERCY DEE)—1778.
Carry Back S. (PRECIPITORY)—339.
Centennial Derby (RABLE ROUSER)—706.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S. (MR. DOOR)—1708.
Chesapeake H. (TALC)—1118.
Chicago H. (TARTAR CHIEF)—1356.
Children's Hospital S. (OUR FIRST DELIGHT)—2104.
Choice H. (STEP FORWARD)—774B.
Chrysanthemum H. (SAILINGON)—1924.
Chula Vista H. (BAHIA KEY)—998.
Cicada S. (CAST THE DIE)—1764, 1774.
Cincinnati Special H. (GRAND ACTION)—206.
Cinderella S. (JOY TO THE WORLD and WINDY WELCOME)—31, 79.
City of Miami (TRUSTED)—1780.
Clarendon S. (CORNISH SQUIRE)—331.
Clark H. (WARBUCKS)—1931.
Cleveland Gold Cup H. (THE CHUNKER)—339.
Clevelander H. (GRAND ACTION)—1056.
Colleen S. (DEARLY PRECIOUS)—70.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase (CAFE PRINCE)—1847, 1848.
Colorado Breeders Derby (FROSTY MOONLIGHT)—1199.
Colorado Breeders' S. (BELLE NYGEIA)—1198.
Constellation H. (LOU ROSENBUSH)—1928.
Constitution S. (GURKHAS BAND)—774.
Coral Gables H. (TOONERVILLE)—1923.
Coronation Futurity S. (NORCLIFFE)—1360.
Coronation S. (KAMI BE)—84.
Cortez H. (ANTIQUE)—188, 207.
Cotillion S. (MY JULIET)—702.
Count Fleet H. (AMERICAN HISTORY)—1033, 1052.
Courtship S. (ANY TIME LADY)—2027.
Cowdin S. (HONEST PLEASURE)—1261, 1280.
Criterium S. (EMBAJADOR)—1354.
Cum Laude H. (GEAUGA BONSI)—1707.
Cup and Saucer S. (PROUD TOBIN)—1476.
Cypress H. (CASA FLAMBE)—1199.
Dark Mirage H. (RED CROSS)—885, 898.
Delaware H. (SUSAN'S GIRL)—630, 635.
Delaware Oaks (LET ME LINGER)—530.
Del Mar Debutante S. (QUEEN TO BE)—826, 898.
Del Mar Derby (LARRIKIN)—849.
Del Mar Futurity (TELLY'S POP)—966, 988.
Del Mar Invitational H. (*CRUISER II)—826, 846.
Del Mar Oaks (SNAP APPLE)—788.
Del Ray (dead heat) H. (TOONERVILLE and AMERI FLYER)—1352.
Demoiselle S. (FREE JOURNEY)—1834, 1841.
Diana H. (HELOISE)—675, 696.
Diplomat Way H. (*KURYAKIN)—527.
Discovery H. (DR. EMIL)—2010, 2019.
Dogwood S. (GALA LIL)—70.
Dominion Day (Exhibition) H. (BRANDY MAGIC)—202.
Dominion Day (Woodbine) H. (DOUBLE QUILL)—206.
Donald P. Ross H. (GOLDEN DON)—640.
Dover S. (EUSTACE)—335.
Dowling Memorial H. (ALIBI BILL)—211.
Dragoon S. (NATIONAL FLAG)—1114.
Duchess S. (MOMIGI)—852.
Durazna S. (MICKEY'S GAL)—1616.
Dwyer H. (VALID APPEAL)—267, 327.
Eatontown H. (HINTERLAND)—638.
Eddie Read H. (BLUE TIMES)—850G.
El Cajon S. (CRUMBS)—897.
Escondido H. (BUCK PRICE)—991.
E. Taylor Chewning H. (TALC)—1709.
Everett H. (FANCY NATIVE)—69.
Explorer H. (FESTIVE MOOD)—1278.
Eyes of Texas Futurity (TRACY DIAS)—1616.
Fair Haven H. (MY JULIET)—1360.
Fall Highweight H. (HONORABLE MISS)—1261, 1276.
Falls City H. (FLAMA ARDIENTE)—1708.
Fast Hilarious H. (HASTY FLYER)—70.
Fayette H. (WARBUCKS)—1286.
Firenze H. (LIE LOW)—1695, 1704.
First Lady H. (DONETTA)—2100.
Fleur de Lys S. (PARC FORILLON)—80.
Flintlock S. (GALLANT BOB)—1844.
Florida Turf Cup H. (TOONERVILLE)—1700.
Forest City H. (STATE AGREEMENT)—1119.
Fort Marcy H. (*APOLLO NINE and BEAU BUGLE)—835, 850E.
Fort McHenry H. (GO GO ROGER)—198.
Freedom H. (PASSING FLIGHT)—195.
Friar Rock S. (GREEK ANSWER)—445.
Friendship S. (JAMAR)—1707.
Frizette S. (OPTIMISTIC GAL)—1160, 1186.
Futurity S. (SOY NUMERO UNO)—884, 896.
Gallant Fox H. (SHARP GARY)—2085, 2097.
Gardenia S. (KATONKA)—1611.
Garrison H. (SHERBY)—1614.
Gazelle H. (LAND GIRL)—821, 850H.
Gettysburg H. (HEY RUBE)—709.
Gold Coast H. (AMERI FLYER)—1843.
Golden Beach H. (CHEROKEE FELLOW)—902.
Golden Rod S. (OLD GOAT)—1607.
Gold Rush Futurity (HIGH VAULT and PUDDIN HEAD G. and TRIPLE WHIRL)—896.
Governor S. (WAJIMA)—820, 846.
Governor's Buckeye Cup H. (GRAND ACTION)—850.
Governor's Cup H. (BOLD ROLL)—698.
Governor's H. (MADE'S BOLD SON)—701.
Governor's S. (ALASTAIR)—1357.
Grassland H. (WHAT A THREAT)—709.
Great American S. (GREAT CONTRACTOR)—1576, 1608.
Great Match Race, The (FOOLISH PLEASURE)—146, 190A.
Grey Flight H. (BIRD ISLAND)—1261, 1284.
Grey H. (BAY STREAK)—1116.
Grosse Pointe H. (VAL'S BRAT)—530.
Hallandale H. (INDIAN AMBUSH)—993.
Harvest S. (BAHIA KEY)—1473.
Hawthorne Derby H. (WINTER FOX)—1580, 1604.
Hawthorne Gold Cup (ROYAL GLINT)—1760, 1770.
Hawthorne Juvenile S. (ELOCUTIONIST)—1692, 1706.
Hawthorne Speed H. (CRAFTY DRONE)—1847.
Hazel Park S. (ROYAL GLINT)—1112.
Hazel Park Trial S. (PROPER BOSTONIAN)—1062.
Hempstead H. (RAISELA)—379, 436.
Hendrie H. (TRUDIE TUDOR)—524.
Henry P. Russell H. (ANNOUNCER and EMPEROR REX)—1582, 1605.
Heresy S. (ACROSS THE CHANNEL)—327.
Heritage (Keystone) S. (ALL THE MORE)—1763, 1770.
Heritage (Thistledown) S. (JOE DIME and FIRST LT. WACK)—1121.
Hessian H. (LOU ROSENBUSH)—2023.
Highlander H. (ISLAND FLING)—69.
Hill Prince H. (DON JACK)—1420, 1608.
Hillsborough H. (MERCY DEE)—1058.
Hollywood Derby (INTREPID HERO)—268, 326.
Hollywood Express H. (CHERRY RIVER)—31, 69.
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S. (RESTLESS REST-LESS)—383, 434.
Hollywood Lassie S. (WALK IN THE SUN)—269, 327.
Honeymoon H. (KATONKA)—171, 200.
Hopeful S. (JACKKNIFE and EUSTACE)—744, 774.
Hunting Valley S. H. (DIANELLA)—210.

Illinois Coronet H. (BAR JA)—1776.
Illinois Owners H. (TARTAR CHIEF)—1198.
Inaugural H. (ALIBI BILL)—534.
Indalex S. (TILLANO)—446.
Independence Day H. (BEST HITTER)—327.
Independence H. (KETTLE RIVER)—848.
Indian Maid H. (SUMMERTIME PROMISE)—1779.
Indian River Steeplechase H. (JEZABELL'S MAN)—212.
Interborough H. (LACHESIS)—2011, 2019.
Jack Diamond Futurity S. (WILLIES REVENGE and PANCHO VILLA)—850B.
James H. Bright H. (GRAUSTARK LAD)—1774.
James Wiggins S. (CALL ON DUMPTY and OUTMODED)—334.
Japan Racing Association H. (RUSHING MAN)—1842.
Jefferson Derby (SPLASH ME LATER)—644.
Jefferson Futurity (DR. BOX)—528.
Jerome H. (GUARDS UP)—1689, 1704.
Jim Dandy S. (FORCETEN)—626, 639.
Jockey Club Cup H. (CARNEY'S POINT)—1472.
Jockey Club Gold Cup (GROUP PLAN)—1412, 1471.
Joe Gottstein Futurity (BANCHORY BOB)—988.
Johnny Longden '6000' H. (EASTER SEARCH)—442.
Joseph T. Grace (dead heat) H. (SCOREANWIN and BOLD CLARION)—644.
Joshua Green H. (GRANDY DANDY)—205.
Juvenile Championship H. (D. B.'S DREAM)—1120.
Juvenile Mile S. (MIKE THE KNIGHT)—1845.
Juvenile S. (TURN TO TURIA)—182, 208.
Kelly-Olympic H. (ROYAL GLINT)—192.
Kentucky Cardinal S. (VISIER)—1844.
Kentucky Jockey Club S. (PLAY BOY and PASTRY)—1776.
Keystone H. (GUARDS UP)—1278.
King Neptune S. (MICHAEL'S BULLET)—1118.
Knickerbocker H. (SHADY CHARACTER)—1576, 1604.
Ladies H. (*TIZNA)—1764, 1770.
Lafayette Futurity (WINDSCAPE)—897.
La Jolla Mile H. (LARRIKIN)—850H.
Lakes and Flowers H. (MESSENGER OF SONG)—410, 437.
Lamplighter H. (EMBASSY ROW)—531.
Land of Enchantment Derby (ULTRA ENERGY)—571.
Land of Enchantment Futurity (DROPLET)—705.
Lansdale G. Sasscer S. (FELLOW HEIR)—1288.
Lansing S. (OCEAN DRIVE)—901.
Las Palmas H. (CHARGER'S STAR)—1415, 1610.
Laurel Futurity (HONEST PLEASURE)—1578, 1596.
Laurel Turf Cup H. (CONTINUOUS COUNT)—1477.
Lawrence Realization S. (GAB BAG)—835, 848.
Laurance Armour H. (COPYING)—571.
Leimert S. (LEXINGTON LARK and PRINCESS PAPULEE)—410, 438.
Leland Stanford H. (*CIRCINUS)—1846.
Lexington H. (DR. EMIL and BRIAN BORU)—488, 523.
Leonard Richards S. (MY FRIEND GUS)—195.
Liberation H. (HONORABLE MISS)—575.
Lincrott H. (SHORE PATROL)—783.
Linda Vista H. (PRINCESS PAPULEE)—1268, 1282.
Little Silver H. (VODKA TIME and LAKE OF THE ISLES)—783.
Lone Star Futurity S. (JAMAR)—572.
Longacres Derby H. (DUSTY COUNTY)—790.
Longacres Mile H. (JIM)—849.
Longfellow H. (BUCK'S BID)—443.
Long Island H. (SLIP SCREEN)—1338, 1354.
Longport H. (SAILINGON)—446.
Louisiana Futurity (OLYMPIAN MINSTREL)—2102.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Fall Futurity S. (CLINT'S PAL)—1478.
Lou Smith Memorial H. (NOVAYA)—997.
Lovely Night Hurdle H. (LIFE'S ILLUSION)—559, 570.
Loyalty S. (HOPE TO TELL YOU)—531.
Lucky Draw S. (EL PITIRRE)—1765, 1774.
Mademoiselle H. (FLOWER MOUND)—1926.
Majorette H. (MID'S UP ALL GIRL and SAILINGON)—572.
Manhattan H. (SALT MARSH and *SNOW KNIGHT)—1161, 1188.
Manitoba Derby (L'ENJOLEUR)—638.
Man o' War S. (*SNOW KNIGHT)—1260, 1276.
Maple Leaf S. (LOVELY SUNRISE)—1780.
Marion H. Van Berg S. (BOBY GAN)—206.
Marlboro Cup (WAJIMA)—952, 988.
Marlboro Nursery (colts and geldings) S. (MICHAEL'S BULLET and ALL THE MORE)—1478.
Marlboro Nursery (fillies) S. (WITH DISTINCTION)—997.
Mary Broderick S. (SUSIE TIKE)—637.
Mary Duvall H. (M'LLE. CYANNE and KUDARA)—1197.
Marylander H. (WAJIMA)—524.
Maryland Futurity (COJAK)—2022.
Maskette H. (LET ME LINGER)—976, 995.
Matron H. (*POLYNESIENNE and SIXTY SAILS)—828, 848.
Matron S. (OPTIMISTIC GAL)—953, 990.
Mayflower S. (REBELLING)—196.
Matchmaker S. (SUSAN'S GIRL)—485, 522.
Mazarine S. (DEEP MEADOW)—1618.
Meadowland H. (PROUD AND BOLD)—770.
Mermaid S. (MARY'S FANTASY)—334.
Michigan Breeders S. (PLAY FASHION)—640.
Michigan Futurity (TOM TUM and ANDALANTE)—326.
Middletown S. (NATIVE GOAL)—1779.
Midsummer Steeplechase H. (CHRISAWAY)—80.
Midwest H. (FAMED COMEDIAN)—1190.
Mill Race H. (MITOS JOY)—1352B.
Minuteman H. (PACKER CAPTAIN)—1059.
Miss America H. (PLEASANT GIRL)—993.
Miss Dade H. (IRISH SONNET)—2023.
Miss Florida H. (YES DEAR MAGGY)—2160.
Miss Tropical H. (YES DEAR MAGGY)—2102.
Molly Brown S. (BOB'S DECISION)—707.
Molly Pitcher H. (HONKY STAR)—192.
Monmouth Invitational H. (WAJIMA)—560, 569.
Monmouth Oaks (AUNT JIN)—194.
Morvich H. (CENTURY'S ENVOY)—1415p, 1475.
Ms. Stakes H. (SAVANNA BLUE JEANS)—332.
Nashua S. (LORD HENRIBEE)—2155, 2157.
Nassau County H. (QUEEN CITY LAD)—182, 195.
Nassau S. (REASONABLE WIN)—705.
Natalma S. (CHINARIE)—1196.
National Thoroughbred Championship H. (*DULCIA)—1570, 1603.
Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame H. (ROOTER)—334.
Needles S. (UPPER CURRENT)—642.
Nettie H. (*ADIEU II)—1611.
New Jersey Breeders S. (RETURN OF A NATIVE)—440.
New Jersey Futurity (ROYACCORD)—1702.
New Mexico State Fair H. (RULISON)—1193.
New Mexico Thoroughbred Derby H. (FIFTIETH STAR)—1122.
New Mexico Thoroughbred Futurity (TRACY DIAS)—1187.
New Oval S. (COUNT'S A MILLION)—635.
New York Breeders Colts and Gelding S. (KRAFTY DOUG)—1060.
New York Breeders Fillies S. (LORRAINE STAR)—997.
New York Breeders Futurity (KRAFTY DOUG)—1115.
New York Turf Writers Cup Steeplechase H. (LIFE'S ILLUSION)—766, 785.
Next Move H. (MY JULIET)—2094, 2098.
Niagara H. (*YVETOT)—852.
Norfolk S. (TELLY'S POP)—1572, 1598.
Oak Leaf S. (ANSWER)—1414, 1468.
Oak Tree Invitational (TOP COMMAND)—1334, 1350.
Ocean City H. (ASSEMBLYWOMAN and PINK TIGHTS)—903.
Oceanside H. (WILLMAR)—644.
Ohio Championship H. (WARBUCKS)—1706.
Ohio Oaks H. (TAKEALETTER)—339.
Oil Capitol H. (MARAUDING and CRAFTY DRONE)—1281.
Ontario Sire (Fort Erie) S. (VICTORIAN QUEEN)—642.
Ontario Sire (Greenwood, 2-y-o) S. (RAISING MEN)—2162.
Ontario Sire (Greenwood, 3-y-o) S. (BANQUEROTE)—1710.
Ontario Sire (Woodbine, 2-y-o) S. (SERAPHIC)—207.
Ontario Sire (Woodbine, 3-y-o colts and geldings) S. (BLACK HAWK JIM)—1618.
Ontario Sire (Woodbine, 3-y-o fillies) S. (REASONABLE WIN)—1115.
Open Fire S. (STREAM ACROSS and KATONKA)—82.
Osunitas S. (MAMA KALI)—788.
Pageant S. (RESIDENT NURSE)—71.
Palo Alto S. (OUR FIRST DELIGHT and MISS TOKYO)—1931.
Palomar H. (MODUS VIVENDI)—576.
Parlo H. (KUDARA)—446.
Patricia A. H. (TWENTY SIX GIRL)—444.
Patuxent H. (SCAM)—1062.
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. (FESTIVE MOOD)—901.
Penn Treaty S. (GALLANT BOB)—1288.
Philmont H. (GALLANT BOB)—1062.
Pioneers H. (BAYGO)—332.
Plate Trial S. (HAGELIN and GREEK ANSWER)—81.
Playpen S. (GENTLE KING)—443.
Pleasanton S. (VICTORIAN IMAGE)—440.
Pleasanton Senorita S. (QUICK DOE)—448.
Pocahontas S. (ALVARADA)—1931.
Pomona Derby (GRASS TORCH)—1199.
Pomona H. (BUCK PRICE)—1192.
Poquessing H. (SAILINGON)—1779.
Preston M. Burch H. (RUSHING MAN)—1356.
Prince of Wales S. (L'ENJOLEUR)—886, 899.
Princess Elizabeth S. (REGAL ALIBI)—991.
Pucker Up S. (KISSAPOTAMUS)—776.
Queens County H. (RONDINELLO)—1906, 1925.
Queen's Plate (L'ENJOLEUR)—28, 72.
Ramona H. (*DULCIA)—1054.
Rancho Bernardo H. (MAMA KALI)—1063.
Rare Treat S. (NIJANA)—1420, 1471.
Red Bank H. (KUDARA)—1282.
Remsen S. (HANG TEN)—1905, 1922.
Rhinelander H. (HY CAROL)—330.
Rio Grande Futurity (TRACY DIAS)—706.
Rio Grande Kindergarten Futurity (TABLE POLICY)—209.
Roamer H. (GENERAL BEAUREGARD)—2148, 2158.
Rockaway S. (LORD HENRIBEE)—1835, 1850.
Rough'n Tumble S. (BOLD MAN)—528.
Round Table H. (BRENT'S PRINCE and CRAFTY DRONE)—516.
Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby H. (ARRAN DUNCE)—852.
Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity (SMOOTH STUFF)—994.
Rumson H. (LEGION)—1612.
Sadie Hawkins S. H. (GLAD APPEAL)—210.
Salvator Mile H. (PROPER BOSTONIAN and MONGONGO)—643.
Sam J. Whiting Memorial H. (*RIO CLARO)—329.
San Bruno S. (HAPPY RANDY)—1192.
San Clemente S. (MISS FRANCESCA and PRINCESS PAPULEE)—710.
San Diego H. (CHESAPEAKE)—707.
Sanford S. (TURN TO TURIA)—675, 708.
San Francisco H. (FAIR TEST)—1702.
San Joaquin H. (TRIGGAIRO)—1115.
San Jose H. (DADDY'S DATSUN)—1606.
San Matean H. (WILLMAR)—709.
San Mateo S. (BOLD IMPULSE)—1778.
Santa Clara S. (OUR FIRST DELIGHT)—1286.
Santa Fe Silver S. (TUXOMINE)—1192.
Sapling S. (FULL OUT)—629, 636.
Saranac S. (BRAVEST ROMAN)—36, 74.
Saratoga Special (BOLD FORBES)—559, 569.
Schuylerville S. (NIJANA)—559, 575.
Schuylkill S. (CRITICAL MISS)—1122.
Sea Bright H. (FUNNY CAT)—1600.
Seashore S. (OLD GOAT)—1113.
Seattle H. (WHOA BOY)—898.
Secretariat S. (INTREPID HERO)—1030, 1048.
Select H. (GALLANT BOB)—698.
Selima S. (OPTIMISTIC GAL)—1419, 1468.
Senatorial S. (COJAK)—1780.
Seneca H. (*SNOW KNIGHT)—766, 782.
Shady Well S. (SERAPHIC)—445.
Shaker Heights H. (ODD TIME)—636.
Sheepshead Bay H. (GEMS AND ROSES)—32, 72.
Sheridan H. (TARTAR CHIEF)—1120.
Shrewsbury H. (NORTHERN WOODS)—1354.
Signature S. (PRECIPITORY)—642.
Sorority S. (DEARLY PRECIOUS)—514.
Sorrento S. (QUEEN TO BE)—780.
Southwest Louisiana Futurity (CLINT'S PAL)—332.
Speed to Spare Championship (PAMPAS HOST)—850G.
Spinaway S. (DEARLY PRECIOUS)—745, 770.
Spinster S. (SUSAN'S GIRL)—1413, 1468.
Spokane Futurity (SYSTEM MISTEM)—1283.
Sport Page H. (LONETREE)—2010, 2024.
Spy Song S. (MARLUEL'S TROY)—1116.
Stampede Futurity S. (CARELESS WORD)—1194.
Stars and Stripes H. (BUFFALO LARK)—182, 194.
Stephen A. Calder H. (BAD TURN)—900.
Stepping Stone S. (SUMMER LIL)—74.
Stuyvesant H. (FESTIVE MOOD)—1765, 1772.
Stymie H. (GROUP PLAN)—821, 850F.
Suburban H. (FOREGO)—378, 434.
Suffolk County H. (PROUD DELTA)—1161, 1189.
Summer S. (AMBASSADOR B.)—700.
Sun Beau H. (CAPT. STEVENS)—1474.
Sun H. (EASTER SEARCH)—72.
Sunny Isles H. (BAD TURN)—444.
Sunny Slope S. (THERMAL ENERGY)—1346, 1361.
Sunset H. (*BARCLAY JOY and *CRUISER II)—382, 434.
Susquehanna H. (HOT N NASTY)—900.
Sussex H. (DREADLY DREAM)—210.
Sutter S. (*PISISTRATO)—84.
Swaps S. (FORCETEN)—30, 72.
Sweepida H. (THE GANDY DANCER)—850B.
Sword Dancer H. (GALLANT BOB)—1914, 1926.
S. W. Randall Plate H. (INDIAN COUNT)—992.
Tanforan H. (BAHIA KEY)—1286.
Tattling H. (LOST MAJORETTE)—2024.
Ta Wee S. (MITY NICE GIRL)—69.
Tempted S. (SECRET LANVIN)—2096, 2099.
Test S. (HOT N NASTY and MY JULIET)—558, 474.
Texas Derby (CREDIT MARKS)—1473.
Thanksgiving Day H. (FLEET VELVET)—2026.
Tidal H. (BRIGAND)—175, 190D.
Timonium H. (OXFORD FLIGHT)—996.
To Market S. (BOLD LADDIE)—1476.
Tom Fool H. (KINSMAN HOPE)—2154, 2158.
Travers S. (WAJIMA)—674, 696.
Tremont S. (BOLD FORBES)—518, 527.
Trevose S. (WORTHY WONDER)—1930.
Tri-State Futurity (COJAK)—1707.
Tyro S. (FULL OUT)—570.
United Nations H. (ROYAL GLINT)—484, 522.
Vanity H. (*DULCIA)—170, 190B.
Ventnor H. (R. TOM CAN)—900.
Villager S. (CHANCY DANCE)—1598.
Vizcaya S. (PRECIPITORY)—1288.
Volante H. (MESSENGER OF SONG)—1158, 1188.
Vosburgh H. (NO BIAS)—1574, 1607.
Walter Haight H. (RUSHING MAN)—1612.
Washington Championship H. (CEIO ME)—1119.

Washington, D. C., International (NOBILIARY)—1690, 1700.
Washington Park H. (HASTY FLYER)—636.
Washington Stallion S. (SYSTEM MISTEM)—645.
West Virginia Derby (AT THE FRONT)—851.
Whitney H. (ANCIENT TITLE)—558, 569.
William du Pont, Jr. H. (NAVAJO)—570.
William L. McKnight Breeders Futurity (ONE MOMENT)—1709.
Winnipeg Futurity (PANCHO VILLA)—902.
Wonder Where S. (MOMIGI)—1287.
Woodside Memorial H. (WIN N JIVE)—336.
Woodward S. (FOREGO)—1098, 1112.
Yearling Sales S. (AGAINST ALL FLAGS and CREME OF THE CROP)—573.
Yo Tambien H. (SUMMERTIME PROMISE)—1841.
Youngstown H. (LORD ADAMS)—2025.

Stall, Albert—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Stallion Register, December—1969.
Stallions for 1976, New—staff report on, 1662, 1896.
Stallion Station—Harold Snowden buys Ascetic, 319; Dr. William E. Worthington makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911.
Stampede Park—Alberta Racing Commission suspends Harold Wilson for having a 'ringer'. 974.
*Stan—Allie E. Reuben leaves trust fund, 319.
Stand to Reason—Richmond S., 631.
*Star Appeal—Eclipse S., 184, 386p; to enter Washington, D. C., International, 692; first invited to Washington, D. C., International, 845; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 1185, 1250p; named European champion horse, 1465; to stud at English National Stud, Eng., 2151.
Star of Kuwait—Alamedan (dead hea') H., 437.
Star Lance—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686D; to stud at Schoenborn Brothers Farm, N. Y. 1698.
Starr, Jon—Dan Farley on, 380; buys Governors Party in partnership, 894.
State Agreement—Forest City H., 1119; All American H., 1604.
State Occasion—Horris Hill S., 1586.
Stearns, Dr. Daniel—vice-pres. of Ohio div. of HBPA, 64; Ohio HBPA elects pres. and committeemen. 1343.
Steel Heart—syndicated, to stud at Ashleigh Stud, Eng., 1769.
Steiger, William A.—introduces amendment to omit livestock from LAL, 1343.
Steinbrenner, George—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Step Forward—Choice H., 774B.
Stephanos—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686D.
Step Nicely—invited to Marlboro Cup 760; s ndicated, to stud at Pebble Hill Farm, Fla., 2151p.
Stewards—staff report on independence of at Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 673.
Stewart, James D.—chief administrative head of TRA, 633.
Stifle, Jerry—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Stillwell, Judge Parks—Superior Court dismisses suit against Hollywood Park, 1836.
Stilz, Robert—yearling colt stolen at Keeneland, 894.
Stockton—racing dates granted, 318, 895.
Stokes, Dick—syndicates King Emperor, 64.
Stone Farm—*Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Stone, Lynn—member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; to hear Hialeah sale offers, 1836.
Stone, Florida U. S. Senator Richard—co-sponsors legislation to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
Stonewalk—Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H., 176p; invited to Marlboro Cup, 760.
Stopgap—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1898.
Stop the Music—to be syndicated, to stud at Greentree Stud, Ky., 760; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1686D.
Stream Across—Open Fire (1st div.) S., 82.
Strub, Robert P.—reelected chairman of the board of Santa Anita, 565.
Stulcer—retired, 1037.
Sturgill, Don and Tom—buy share in Wajima, 1342.
Stymie—elected to Hall of Fame at National Museum of Racing, 414.
Sucher, Don—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Suffolk Downs—Denise Boudrot leading rider, 693; reaches agreement with Rockingham, 1110; John K. MacAniff named pres. of Ogden Recreation. Richard T. Donovan in charge of daily operations at Suffolk, 1111; Guy C. Klank resigns, Robert DeStasio becomes racing secretary, 1699; granted racing dates, has no-conflict agreement with Rockingham, 1836.
Suire, Lane—reinstated by IRB, 414.
Summa, Luis J.—found guilty in Bowie 'fix', 1036.
Summer Lil—Stepping Stone S., 74.
Summer, Louis J.—receives suspended sentence at Bowie, 2014.
Summertime Promise—Indian Maid H., 1779; Yo Tambien H., 1841p.
Super Cavalier—July S., 319.
Superior Court of Los Angeles—dismisses lawsuit against Hollywood Park, 1836.
Super Joust—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1898.
Super Stark—new stallion for 1976, staff report on. 1686D.
Superstitious—sold, to be bred, 2015.
"Surprise"—cover, Dec. 27, 2129.
Susan's Girl—Matchmaker S., 485p, 522; Delaware H., 630p, 635; invited to Marlboro Cup, 760; Beldame S., 1032p, 1048; cover, Nov. 1, 1411; Spinster S., 1413p, 1468; John Pricci on, 1689; retired to stud, 1910; Champion mare, 2086; staff report on champions 2137p.
Susie Tike—Mary Broderick S., 637.
Svaha—new stallion for 1976, staff report on. 1898.
Swerczek, Dr. T. W.—continues research with Grayson Foundation, 633.
Swingtime—Cork and Orrery S., 35.
Sylvan Place—Bicentennial S., 209.
System Mistem—Washington Stallion S., 645; Spokane Futurity, 1283.

—T—

Table Policy—Rio Grande Kindergarten Futurity, 209.
Takealetter—Ohio Oaks H., 339.
Take Your Place—Observer Gold Cup, 1584p; shares 2nd top weight of 128 lbs. on Totalisator Free H., 1911.
Talc—Chesapeake H., 1118; E. Taylor Chewning H., 1709.
Tartan Farms—John Hartigan resigns as vice-pres. and manager, 2015.
Tartar Chief—Sheridan H., 1120; Illinois Owners H., 1198; Chicago H., 1356.
Tattersalls—Newmarket autumn bloodstock sale, 1592; Dec. bloodstock sale at Newmarket. 2015.
Tattle Mar—Mich. horse of the year, 693.
Taylor, E. P.—syndicates King Emperor, 64; Jockey Club of Canada names stewards, 185; Dr. William E. Worthington makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911; buys Nocturnal Spree, 2015.
Taylor, William J.—loses horses in Penn National fire, 512.
Taylor, William K.—resigns as manager of Claiborne Farm, 513.
Teague, Donald—suspended in Bowie 'fix', 1036.
Teamsters Union—N. Y. strike to halt Aqueduct construction, 1185; end strike, 1465.
Telly's Pop—Del Mar Futurity, 966p, 988; Norfolk S., 1572, 1598; California Juvenile S., 1913p. 1922.
Temkin, Jeff—news director of Santa Anita, 845.
Tennessee-Shelby County court—authorizes referendum legalizing pari-mutuel wagering, 512.
Terry, William B.—TBK to observe the breaking and training of yearlings at Domino Stud, 1111; buys Poplar Hill Farm, 1769.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association—approves Louisiana Downs improvements, Oct. mixed sale, 692, 1464D.
The Chunker—Cleveland Gold Cup H., 339.
Theft of two yearlings—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 882.
The Gandy Dancer—Sweepida H., 850B.
Theia—Prix du Calvados, 761; high-weighted filly on French 2-year-old Free H., 2087.
The Lark Twist—Ill. Racing Board grants stay of suspension, 845.
Thell, Dale—named manager of Springdale race course, 761.
Thermal Energy—Sunny Slope S., 1346, 1361.
Think Big—Melbourne Cup, 1592.
Thirty Day Note—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1687.
Thirty Paces—Cameo S., 1922.
Thistledown—stables flooded, 760; Larry Munster, victim of extortion attempt, 895; Bill Garner retires, 1111; asks for racing dates, 1185; to have year-round racing, 1343; stakes schedule, 2014.
Thompson, F. L. 'Tommie'—buys Fast Era, 1590.
Thoroughbred Breeders' Associations, national seminar—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on OTB, state and regional sales, 'permissive' medication and effects, AHC. press and public relations, pari-mutuel legislation, 2079.
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey—holds yearling show, 414.
Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky—to hold Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111; elects directors, 1343; elects officers, 1464D; to honor Mrs. Martha Gerry as sportswoman of the year, 1592.
Thoroughbred Club of America—Paul Mellon's address to 1670D.
Thoroughbred Owners' and Breeders' Association—John A. Bell III chairman of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; elects officers, to use proposals of New York HBPA, 633.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations—will not join with HBPA against interstate OTB, 64; approves marketing subsidiary, 318; John J. Bresnahan resigns, 415; names James D. Stewart chief administrative head, 633; Eclipse Awards poll names 1975 champions, 2086.
Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau—investigates irregularities at Atlantic City, 564; hears clues in Thistledown extortion attempt, 895.
Tillano—Indalex S., 446.
Tiltin Milton—Bay District S., 991.
Timeless Moment—sold, to stud at Dearborn Farm, Ky., 1342; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1687.
Times Rush—British Columbia H., 438; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1687.
Timonium—Clinton P. Pitts Jr. named assistant racing secretary at Laurel, 761; Eastern fall yearling sale, 1102.
Tin Goose—Americana H., 336.
Tisab—to stud at Mill Ridge Farm. Ky. 1184; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1687.
*Tizna—Autumn Days H., 1158p. 1188; Ladies H., 1764p. 1770; California Jockey Club H., 2020.
*Tobin Bronze—to stud at Three Rings Ranch, Calif., 974.
Todd, Yvonne Christmas design—cover. Dec. 20, 2075.
Tom Tum—Michigan Futurity (1st div.). 326.
Toonerville—Del Ray (dead heat) H., 1352; Florida Turf Cup H., 1700p; Coral Gables H., 1923.
Top Command—Carleton F. Burke (1st div.) H., 1252p, 1282; Oak Tree Invitational 1334p. 1350.
Totalisator Free Handicap—rates England's two-year-olds, 1911.
Toys n Boys—Hazel Park has 5-horse spiel, 1836.
Tracy Dias—Rio Grande Futurity. 706; New Mexico Thoroughbred Futurity, 1187; Eyes of Texas Futurity, 1616.
*Trevisana—cover, Nov. 22, 1743.
Triggairo—San Joaquin H., 1115.
Tri Jet—retired, to stud at Hooper Farm, Fla., 565; new stallion for 1976 staff report on, 1687p.
Triple Whirl—Gold Rush (3rd div.) Futurity, 896.
Tropical Park—stakes scheduled, 844; Fla. not to buy state tracks, 2150.
Trotter Tommy—NYRA racing secretary, 693; Louis D. Dolan to replace as racing secretary at Churchill Downs, 975.
Troy. Cecil J.—appointed to Ill. Racing Board, 1111.
Trudie Tudor—Hendrie H., 524.
True Level—to stud at Arrow Head Farm, Kan., 1184.
Trusted—City of Miami H., 1780.
Tsukisamu Homare—to represent Japan in Washington, D. C., International, 1184.
Tufariello, Frank—John Pricci on, 2010.
Tumalo—to stud at Stallion Station, Ky., 1342; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1687.
Turcotte Ron—to participate in The New School racing class, 844; to be honored by Turf Benevolent Assn., 1037.
Turf and Sport Digest—names champions, 2086.
Turf Benevolent Association—to honor Ron Turcotte and William G. Gotimer, 1037.
Turfland—sold, to stud at Dr. and Mrs. R. W. Hackler's farm, Calif., 974.
Turfland Syndicate—announces purchase of Turfland, 974.
Turf Paradise—gets improvements, 1343; Oct. mixed sale, 1592.
Turn to Turia—Juvenile S., 182, 208; Sanford S., 675p, 708.
Turn Twice—sold, to stud at Bright Water Farm, Calif., 1698.
Tuxomine—Sante Fe Silver S., 1192.
Tweedy, Mrs. Penny—vice-pres. of Thoroughbred Owners' and Breeders' Assoc., 633; to participate in The New School racing class, 844.
Twenty Six Girl—Patricia A. H., 444.

—U—

Ultra Energy—Land of Enchantment Derby, 571.
Ulysses—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1687.
Understanding—to stud at Ada Stallion Farm, Okla., 2014.
Unipress—sold, to stud at Barracks Stud, Va., 894; new stallion for 1976, staff report on. 1688.
United States Court of Appeals, Richmond, Virginia—to hear appeal of four jockeys convicted for attempting to fix Bowie race, 1910.
United States District Court—upholds Ill. drug regulations, 632; Md. div. convicts 7 people in Bowie 'fix', 1036; N. J. div. dismisses Atlantic City illegal campaign contributions case, 2150.

United States Senate—legislation introduced to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
United States Supreme Court—upholds Ill. Racing Board's right to conduct personal searches at tracks, 1342.
United States Trotting Association—Theodore Zornow named member of AHC national advisory committee on racing, 415; files suit against Conn. OTB, 1768.
Unity in racing—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 671.
University of Arizona—schedules conference on controlled medication in racing, 1591; holds seminar on controlled medication in racing, 1768, 2150.
University of Pennsylvania, New Bolton Center—performs autopsy on Golden Don, 1272.
Un Kopeck—Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 184.
Unsoundness, heritable—Dr. Robert L. Brunner on, 748; staff report on exploration of, 750.
Upper Current—Needles S., 642.

—V—

Val de l'Orne—Prix du Jockey Club, 66.
Valid Appeal—Dwyer H., 267p, 327.
Vallejo—racing dates granted, 318, 895.
Val's Brat—Grosse Pointe H., 530; Mich. best 3-year-old colt or gelding, 693.
Van Berg, Jack—buys interest of partner Dravo Foley, sells Woodacres Farm, 761; Omaha Sportscasters' Assn. names Sportsman of the Year, 1911.
Van Clief, Daniel G.—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564; *Cougar II syndicate, 1910.
Van Hess, Captain Doug—treated for injuries in Keystone fire, 632.
Vasquez, Jacinto—to participate in The New School racing class, 844.
Vedova, Martin—purchases Hush Up Kids and Turn Twice in partnership, 1698.
Vegas Vic—to stud at Oakwood Farm, La., 1036 new stallions for 1976, staff report on, 1898p.
Veit, Ken—staff report on Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 671.
Vermont Racing Commission—removes R. Allan Paul, 185.
Verrone, James P.—indicted in attempt to fix race at Atlantic City, suspended by N. J. Racing Commission, 632.
Verulam Farm—member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Victorian Image—Pleasanton S., 440.
Victorian Queen—Canadian S., 205; Ontario Sire (Fort Erie) S., 642; Canadian champion older female, 2086.
Viera, Hector—suspended by Arlington stewards, 895.
Vigti, New Mexico State Police Chief Martin—authorizes state police to transport horse urine samples, 564.
Virginia Courts—Chet Hagan on landmark decision, 1566.
Virginia General Assembly—Virginia Echols named legislative coordinator of Va. Horse Council Racing Committee, 1837.
Virginia Horse Council Racing Committee—names Virginia Echols legislative coordinator, 1837.
Virginia pari-mutuel racing bill—Chet Hagan on, 2139.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association — Virginia Burrage field secretary, 65.
Virginia, U. S. Court of Appeals, Richmond—to hear appeal of four jockeys convicted for attempting to fix Bowie race, 1910.
Visier—Kentucky Cardinal S., 1844.
Vitiges—Prix Robert Papin, 513; Prix Morny, 693; 2nd on French 2-year-old Free H., 2087.
Vittadini, Dr. Carlo—named racehorse owner of the year by Horserace Writers' Assn., 1185; Patch withdrawn from Washington, D. C., International, 1272; leading British owner, 1769.
Vodanovich, Chris—Sixty Sails retired, 1910.
Vodka Time—Little Silver (1st div.) H., 783.
Von Michaellis, Heinie—to visit Lexington, 65.
Vuotto, William—suspended in Bowie 'fix', 1036.

—W—

Waite, Ted Jr.—committeeman of Ohio HBPA, 1343.
Wajima—Marylander H., 524; cover, Aug. 9, 533; Monmouth Invitational H., 560p, 569, Arnold Kirkpatrick edit, on record yearlings, 670p; Travers S., 674p, 696; invited to Marlboro Cup, 760; Governor S., 820p, 846; Marlboro Cup, 952p 988; cover, Oct. 11, 1153; staff report on syndication, 1154; shares 3rd top weight of 122 lbs. with Foolish Pleasure for National Thoroughbred Championship, 1272; syndication announced, 1342; retired to stud at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 1590; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1688p; John Pricci on, 1689; arrives in Ky., staff report on, 1757p; best male 3-year-old, 2086; staff report on champions, 2136p.
Walden, Ben A.—buys Timeless Moment, 1342; declines to run for pres. of TBK, 1464D.
Walker, Illinois Governor Daniel—signs bill to permit pari-mutuel wagering at Ill. and DuQuoin State Fairs, 64; IRB to receive aid from Ill. Legislature, 184; makes key changes in racing bill, 974; Ill. Senate approves amended racing bill permitting year-round racing, 1591; amended racing act passes, 1836.
Walk in the Sun—Hollywood Lassie S., 269p, 327.
Walmac Farm—Virgil Sanders named manager of Murty Farm, 1111.
Walsh, Eric—found guilty in Bowie 'fix', 1036; attempts suicide after Bowie scandal, 2088.
Walton Commercial Group—Aintree to be auctioned, 845.
Walwyn, Peter—sets British record earnings for trainer, 1769.
Warbucks—Fayette H., 1286; Ohio Championship H., 1706; Clark H., 1931.
Ward, Henry T.—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
Wardlaw—Allegheny S., 2100.
Ward, Mrs. Liam—to chair Irish benefit auction for cancer, 894.
Ward McAllister—Bernard Baruch (dead heat) H., 627p, 638; sold, to stud at Hermitage Farm, Ky., 1036; stud fee set 1184; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1688.
Ward, Sherrill—retires from Lazy F Ranch, 1464D.
Warfield, Dr. Charles—board of directors of Md.-Del.-Charles Town div. of HBPA, 1769.
War Heim—to stud at Golden Eagle Farm, Calif., 974.
Washington State Racing Commission—grants racing dates, 2087.
Waterford—HBPA votes to form separate W. Va. div. from Ohio-W. Va. div., 692; John K. MacAniff named pres. of Ogden Recreation, 1111.
Ways and Means Committee, House—adopts farm provision limiting tax deductibles, 974; asks for 20% withholding tax on successful wagers of 300-to-1 odds, 1185; votes to delete pre-production costs from LAL, 1343; adopts plan requiring race tracks to withhold 20% of $1,000 or more payoffs on 300-to-1 odds, 1591.
Wetherby and Sons—George Morrison manager of the Jockey Club of South Africa, 1837.
Welch, Dr. James W. Jr.—retains shares in Wajima, 1342.
*Western Jewel—sold, imported to N. Y., 1699.
Western Ontario Veterinary Association—Dr. William E. Worthington makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911.
Western Ontario Thoroughbred Breeders Association—Dr. William E. Worthington makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911.
West Virginia—tracks, pari-mutuel takeout increased, 1911.
West Virginia Racing Commission—Harry L. Buch named treasurer of NASRC, 185; to close Shenandoah Downs, 2087.
Weyland—to stud at Ohaupo Stud, New Zealand, 2151.
What a Threat—Grassland H., 709.
What Luck—to stud at Walmac Farm, Ky., 761.
Wheeling Downs—John K. MacAniff named pres. of Ogden Recreation, 1111.
Whinny V.I.P. Award—given to Mrs. Marjorie L. Everett, 1464D.
Whipple, U. S. District Court Judge Lawrence A.—dismisses Atlantic City illegal campaign contributions case, 2150.
White, Henry D.—secretary of TBK, 1464D; member of Key to the Kingdom syndicate, 1590.
Whitney, C. V.—Bob Stokhaug on, 1890.
Whitney, John L.—Foolish Pleasure syndicated, 633.
Whoa Boy—Seattle H., 898.
Wild Hornet—Alameda County Futurity, 447.
Wilkey, Dr. Walter D.—files suit against private search at Ill. track, 1342; veterinary license revoked in Ill., 2088.
Willard, Mrs. Walter E.—Gold and Myrrh syndicated, 564.
Will Hays—syndicated, to stud at Schoeborn Brothers' Farm, N. Y., 415.
William du Pont Jr. Fellowship—Grayson Foundation awards, 633.
Williams, New Jersey U. S. Senator Harrison—co-sponsors legislation to prohibit interstate OTB, 2150.
Williams, W. Daniel—proposes legal OTB, 1591.
Willies Revenge—Jack Diamond Futurity (1st div.) S., 850B.
Willmar—Oceanside H., 644; San Matean H., 709.
Wilmot, William F.—syndicates Gold and Myrrh, 564.
Wilson, Frank—Alberta Racing Commission suspends Harold Wilson for having a 'ringer', 974.
Wilson, Harold—suspended from racing by Alberta Racing Commission, 974.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D.—sells Champagne Charlie, 565; reelected pres. of Thoroughbred Owners' and Breeders' Assoc., 633.
Windfields Farm—Dr. William E. Worthington makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911; *Snow Knight named champion grass horse, 2086.
Windscape—Lafayette Futurity, 897.
Windtex—to stud at Briarwood Farm, Fla., 1036; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1688.
Windwurf—Preis von Europa, 1273.
Windy's Daughter—sold, 2151.
Windy Welcome—Cinderella (2nd div.) S., 31, 79.
Winfrey, Cary—elected to Hall of Fame at National Museum of Racing, 414.
Winkler, Bud—hospitalized for injuries in Keystone fire, 632.
Win n Jive—Woodside Memorial H., 336.
Winter Fox—Hawthorne Derby H., 1580, 1604.
Wise Misty—new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1688.
Wise, Wayne—Alberta Racing Commission suspends Harold Wilson for having a 'ringer', 974.
With Distinction—Marlboro Nursery (fillies) S., 997.
Wit's End Farm—filly champion Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc. of N. J. yearling show, 414.
Wolfson, Mitchell—Fla. not to buy state tracks, 2150.
Wollow—Champagne S., 975; William Hill Dewhurst S., 1343, 1424; top weighted at 133 lbs. on Totalisator Free H., 1911.
Woodacres Farm—sold by Jack Van Berg, 761.
Woodbine—to have 6-day-a-week racing, 1037; Wally Wood on statistics, 1417.
Worthington, Dr. William E.—makes Canadian lecture tour, 1911.
Worthy Wonder—Trevose S., 1930.
Wright, Frank—judges Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc. of N. J. yearling show, 414.
Wright, James—Jockey Club of Canada steward, 185.
Wussler, Robert—to speak at Breeders' Awards Dinner, 1111.
Wyatt, Eual G. Jr.—Clinton P. Pitts Jr. named assistant racing secretary at Timonium and Laurel, 761.

—Y—

Yakima Downs—racing dates granted, 2087.
Yearlings—Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on record, 670; Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on theft of two, 882.
Yelton, Dr. Jay—Fla. not to buy state tracks, 2150.
Yes Dear Maggy—Miss Tropical H., 2102; Miss Florida H., 2160.
Yoshida, Zenya—retains shares in Wajima, 1342.
Young, D. S. Shine'—vice-pres. of La. Breeders' Sales Co., 185.
Young, Dick—critical of conditions of Belmont during Foolish Pleasure-Ruffian match race Arnold Kirkpatrick edit. on, 262.
Young, Federal Judge Joseph H.—probates partial sentence of four jockeys convicted for attempting to fix Bowie race, 1910.
*Yvetot—Niagara H., 852.

—Z—

Zingalong—to stud at Calumet Farm, Ky., 513; new stallion for 1976, staff report on, 1688.

We Have Kept Track For Over 100 Years . . .

" HOOFPRINTS OF THE CENTURY "

THE THOROUGHBRED RECORD celebrated its 100th Anniversary of service to horsemen in February, 1975.

In honor of this Centennial Year, we have published a beautifully bound book entitled "Hoofprints of the Century." It contains approximately 700 pages of history and facts about the thoroughbred industry, compiled by William H. P. Robertson, author of "The History of Thoroughbred Racing in America," and Dan Farley. A fascinating collection of excerpts from America's oldest journel of horse racing and breeding, covering the entire century, 1875-1974. From the first Kentucky Derby won by 'the little red horse,' Aristides, in 1875, to the last Triple Crown, won by the 'Big Red horse,' Secretariat, in 1973, THE THOROUGHBRED RECORD has been on the scene. HOOFPRINTS OF THE CENTURY contains excerpts from each and every year of the magazine's existence. Sample excerpts were published in the issues of April 27, October 19, November 9, December 7, 1974, January 25 and March 8, 1975. Get them all in one attractive, copiously illustrated volume.

THE PERFECT GIFT — ORDER NOW —

THE THOROUGHBRED RECORD
P. O. Box 11788
Lexington, Kentucky 40512

Please enter my order for _____ copies of
Hoofprints of the Century at $25.00 per copy.
Kentucky addresses add 5% state sales tax

I enclose $_____

Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____
Zip Code_____

Send a gift copy to:

Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____
Zip Code_____

Please send me _____ more order forms.

What Is Sire Success?

Siring the BEST progeny that mares produce— compared to other progeny out of those same mares and by different sires.

And how is sire success discovered? One way is to check THE THOROUGHBRED RECORD'S stakes race results. Each time a stallion with two or more crops running has a winner of a stakes worth at least $20,000, his comparative sire analysis through the previous year is published in THE RECORD. This analysis compares the stallion's runners with their own half-brothers and half-sisters. For example, Bold Ruler (chart on right) was bred to exceptional mares. To the cover of other stallions, they produced 833 runners that started 24,299 times in North America and earned a total of $39,864,873 through 1975. The runners' average earnings of $47,857 was 4.78 times the breed's overall average during those years, and their average earnings per start of $1,641 was 5.10 times the national mean. **However**, these same mares produced runners by Bold Ruler that earned an average of $66,622—or 7.84 times the overall average—and whose average earnings per start of $3,558 was 10.17 times the national mean. Bold Ruler's runners, therefore, were nearly twice as good as other runners out of the same mares. That's **really** exceptional. And only THE RECORD'S sire analysis fully illustrates it. Want to discover other successful sires? Read THE RECORD. Or, for a complete comparative sire analysis on any North American stallion, contact our Breeders' Pedigree Service. We'll give you the straight facts.

BOLD RULER, 33 starts in 3 seasons, 23 wins, $764,204. Sire of 78 (81) SWs, 2 in 1976. Through 1975 sired 352 foals out of 197 mares which produced 1,118 foals by 308 other stallions.

By BOLD RULER (13)		Mares' Other Foals
Runners	266	833
Starts	4,981	24,299
Earnings	$17,721,473	$39,864,873
Avg Per Rnr/Index	$66 622/ 7.84	$47,857/ 4.78
Avg Per Start/Index	$ 3,558/10.17	$ 1,641/ 5.10

THE THOROUGHBRED RECORD BREEDERS' PEDIGREE SERVICE

P.O. Box 11788 Lexington, Kentucky 40512 (606) 252-6681

The Thoroughbred of California SIX-MONTH INDEX

July - December 1975

A

Abner, Walter R., Aug, 5
Achar, Victor, Sep, 8. Oct, 98
Adair, Bobby, Oct, 5. Dec, 217
Adams, Professor Bob, Oct, (P) 24
Adams, John, Sep, 5. Oct, (P) 76
Against the Snow, Wins Cabrillo Hcp., Oct, 109
Agitate, Pia Star, Tobin Bronze, Among New Arrivals to California's Stallion Contingent, Dec, 50
Aiscan, John, T.V. Lark, Jul, 54
Alexander, Alexander John, Oct, 70
Alexander, Robert, Oct, 63
Ali, Hyder, Oct, 70
Alken, Henry, Nov, 24
Allen, Mr. & Mrs. Robert W., Sep, 55
Allen, Roy, Jr., Aug, 80
Allen, W.R., Nov, 102
Ancient Title, Wins Californian, Jul, 121. Wins Hollywood Gold Cup Invitational Hcp., Aug, 128. Oct, (P) 7
Anderson, Arthur, Nov, 34
Anderson, Kim, Nov, 103
Announcer, Wins Henry P. Russell Hcp., (1st Div.), Dec, 207
Another Banner Year for California Racing, Dec, 144
Another Pomona Record Looms, Oct, 4
Answer, Wins Oak Leaf Stks., Dec, (P) 206
Antique, Wins Cortez Hcp., Sep, 111
Apperson, Jayme, Oct, 98
Arcaro, Eddie, Jul, (P) 30. Aug, 58; 72. Sep, 5. Oct, (P) 76
Arc de Triomphe: Shocking Victory, by David Powell, Nov, 90
Archuleta, Steve, Dec, 46
Armstrong, Drew, Nov, 103
Arnold, John S., Aug, 132
Asbury, Atwood C., Aug, 88. Oct, 98. Nov, 105
Asteroid, Oct, (P) 62
Attfield, Roger, Dec, 76
Audebert, Dr. Claude, Oct, (P) 24
Austin, Alfred W., Aug, 132
Awaken, Wins California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Stks., Oct, 106

B

Bacon, Catherine & John, Nov, 102
Baeza, Braulio, Jul, (P) 106. Oct, (P) 6
Bahia Key, Wins Chula Vista Hcp., Oct, (P) 122. Wins Tanforan Hcp., Nov, 169
Bailey, Richard E., Sep, 76. Nov, 40
Baker, Col. Charles, Dec, 74
Baker, Dr. Robert, Veterinary Forum, Jul, (P) 96
Balch, Alan F., Sep, 59; 76. Oct, 7; 80
Baldwin, Anita, Sep, 62
Baldwin, E.J. "Lucky", Sep, 62
Bam's Penny, Wins San Juan Bautista Hcp., Jul, 112
Banaszyaski, Judy & Dick, Nov, 40; 136
Bannowsky, William S., Sep, 78
Barclay Joy, Wins Hollywood Invitational Hcp., Aug, 122. Wins Sunset Hcp., (1st Div.), Sep, 122
Barrett, George B., Oct, 80. Nov, 103. Dec, 30
Bass, John, Aug, 80
Battles, Mr. & Mrs. Olen, Nov, 43
Baugh, Rollin W., Jul, 90. Aug, 12. Sep, 97. Nov, (P) 140. Dec, 70
Bay Meadows: Weather's Sunny, Business is Sunnier, by Darryl Hove, Dec, 40
Baze, Gary, Jul, 8
Beaucaire, Arlene, Nov, 43. Dec, 46
Benedict, Jim, Dec, 44
Benoit, Robert P., Sep, 44. Canadian Crown to Snow Knight, Dec, 73
Bernadeau, Dr. Pierre, Oct, (P) 24
Bernard, Claude, Sep, 34
Bernard, Leon, Sep, 96
Biegel, Peter, Nov, 24
Bills, L. Robert, Dec, 54
Bine, Al, Jul, 5. California Summer Yearling Sale Returns to Del Mar, Aug, 10; Everything You Always Wanted to Know About a Yearling Sale, but..., 36; Superstar Shoemaker, 55. CTBA Summer Yearling Sale Average Vaults 24 Percent, Sep, 6. An Impressive Parlay, Oct, 74. Santa Anita Girds for Another Banner Season, Nov, 4. Natural Combination for a National Championship, Dec, 4; Santa Anita's Eilken Manages Residence for Equine Elite, Dec, 26
Bine, Mrs. Dorothey M., Jul, 5
Bingaman, Ben, Aug, 76
Blackmore, Dr. David, Dec, 138
Blincoe, Tom, Sep, 5; 46
Block, R.J., Sep, 96
Blodgett, Gordon, Oct, 83
Blue Times, Wins Eddie Read Hcp., Oct, 120
Bold Combatant, Dec, (P) 212
Bold Impulse, Wins San Mateo Stks., Dec, 212
Boldnesian, Oct, (P) 108
Bonham, Max O., Nov, 103
Bonnard, Sep, (P) 123
Books (review), by Paul Skelton, Oct, 90. Dec, 218; by Al Bine, 218
Boots, Charles T., Jul, 71
Bound For Pleasure, Wins Junior League Stks., Jul, 117
Boutin, Francois, Dec, 106
Bowitz, Mr. & Mrs. R.B., Nov, 8
Boyce, Neil, Sep, 8
Bradley, Mary Jones, Sep, 8; 76. Oct, 98
Bramwell, Ervin L., Nov, 102
Brass, Wins Pacifica Stks. (2nd Div.), Jul, 122
Breeders Awards:
Golden Gate, Jul, 102
Tanforan-Golden Gate, Aug, 130
Hollywood Park, Sep, 94
Del Mar, Nov, 88
Fair Circuit, Nov, 116. Dec, 184
Oak Tree, Dec, 219
Tanforan-Bay Meadows, Dec, 180
Breliant, Bill, Sep, 80. Nov, 109, (P)138. Dec. 58; 74
Brindley, Milton W., Aug, 132
Brinson, Ross, Oct, 5
Britt, Mai, Sep, (P) 99
Brodsky, Alvin, J., Oct, 98
Brooks, Linwood J., Nov, 34
Brown, Nate, Nov, 102
Bruce, Sanders, Oct, 65
Buchdahl, Alan, Sep, 62
Buckpasser, Jul, (P) 107. Sep, (P) 113
Buck Price, Wins Escondido Hcp., Nov, 160
Buell, James R., V.M.D., Sep, 8; 97; 98. Dec, 216
Buffalo Lark, Jul, (P) 68
Burch, Audrey, Aug, 65
Burch, Preston, Aug, 62
Burd, Helen E., Aug, 88
Burns, Mr. & Mrs. Harry, Jul, 90. Aug, 5. Sep, 96
Bury, Adrian, Nov, 20
Byars, Doug, Aug, 132

C

Caballero, Raul, Aug, 69. Dec, 217
Caldwell, Tom, Aug, 134. Nov, 94. Dec, 62
California-Bred Eligibility, by Brian Sweeney, Nov, 2
California Fair Report:, by Darryl Hove, Aug, 65. Sep, 70. Oct, 36
California Sires of 1975 Stakes Horses, Dec, 110
California Summer Yearling Sale Returns to Del Mar, by Al Bine, Aug, 10
California Summer Yearling Sale Synopsis, Aug, 14
Call Me Proper, Wins Princess Stks., Jul, (P) 118
Call On Dumpty, Aug, (P) 65
Call, Val Dean, Oct, 5
Camara, Valerie C., Aug, 132
Campas, Rudy, Oct, 5. Nov, 32. Dec, 6
Campbell, Gordon C., Aug, 6. Sep, 5; (P) 119. Oct, (P) 106. Dec, 26
Campbell, Thomas Owen, Oct, 81
Campo, John, Nov, 105
Canadian Crown to Snow Knight, by Bob Benoit, Dec, 73
Canty, John, Aug, (P) 132. Sep, 97. Oct, 98
Canty, Mrs. John (Jeannie), Aug, 13; (P) 132
Captain Cee Jay, Wins South Bay Hcp., Jul, 120
Carno, Lou, Sep, (P) 98
Cass, Robert A., Dec, 50; 154
Cassidy, David, Oct, 98
Castellano, Gabriel, Sep, 96
Cella, Charles, Nov, 24
Century's Envoy, Wins Morvich Hcp., Dec, 198
Chamblin, Anthony, Nov, 105
Champs Champ, Wins Oakland Hcp., Jul, 120
Charger's Star, Wins Las Palmas Hcp., Dec, 200
Chateaugay, Jul, (P) 106
Cherry River, Wins All American Hcp., Aug, 119. Wins Hollywood Express Hcp., Sep, 110
Chesapeake, Wins San Diego Hcp., Oct, 115
Church, Ken, Jul, 84; (P) 85. Sep, 5. Oct, 76; 80
Churchill, John, Oct, 22
Classic-Shaped Diagrams Prevail in Triple Crown, by Leon Rasmussen, Jul, 12
Clemmens, Ann Elizabeth, An Old California Family, Jul, 70
Clymore, Frank, Sep, 71. Nov, 43
Clyne, Vincent, Oct, 75
Cochran, William S., Aug, 69

Cocopet, Oct, (P) 121
Coffey, Junior, Sep, 78. Dec, 40
Coggins, Dr. Leroy, Sep, 78
Coleman, Grace, Nov, 102
Combs, Leslie, Oct, 70. Dec, 66
Comeaux, Joel, Sep, 96
Comiskey, Charles, Oct, 81
Conditioning of The Condition Book, The, by Brian Sweeney, Sep, 2
Contreras, Jaime, Oct, 75; 98
Cook, Dr. Lewis J., Aug, 133
Cooper, Abraham, Nov, 21
Copeland, William, Nov, 21
Copper Mel, Wins Marina Del Rey Stks, Aug, (P) 127
Copying, Wins Brentwood Stks, (2nd Div.), Jul, 110
Cordano, Dr. Richard W., Oct, 80
Corradini, Angelo, Sep, 78
Corradini, Herman, Sep, 78
Corradini, Hugh, Sep, 78
Cota, Ramon, Sep, 96
Coughlin, Edward, Nov, 102
Court Ruling, Dec, (P) 58
Couturier, Joan, Oct, 98
Craigmyle, Johnny, Oct, 83
Craigo, Richard, Oct, 81
Crazy Channon, Wins Balboa Stks., Oct, 121
Crist, Jess, Aug, 133
Crook, John, Jul, 8. Sep, 8
Crosby, Bing, Jul, 84. Aug, 2
Cruiser II, Wins Rolling Green Hcp., Aug, 121. Wins Sunset Hcp., (2nd Div.), Sep, 123. Oct, (P) 74. Wins Del Mar Hcp., Nov, 156, (P) 157
Crumbs, Wins El Cajon Stks., Nov, 158
CTBA Fall Sales Week, Sep, 54
CTBA July Sales Notes n' Quotes, Sep, 96
CTBA Summer Yearling Sale Average Vaults 24 Percent, by Al Bine, Sep, 6
CTBA Yearling Sale News n' Notes, Oct, 98
Curious Clover, Aug, (P) 134
Curland, Harry, Sep, 7; 55
Curtin, Ted, Dec, 62
Curzio, Orlando, Oct, 98

D

Daddy's Datsun, Wins San Jose Hcp., Dec, 205
Dahlia, Nov, (P) 64
D'Alessio, Dr. Carlos, Dec, 73
Datessen, Christian, Dec, 102
Deeb, William, Sep, 97
Deedes, Henry, Oct, 65
Del Mar Enjoying Usual Business, Sep, 4
Dempsey, George, Nov, 103
Dempsey, Jack, Aug, (P) 4. Oct, (P) 101. Nov, 103
Desaint, Jean-Claude, Dec, 72; 76
Diamond, Jack, Oct, 83. Nov, 40
Diaz, A.L., Nov, 7; (P) 162. Dec, 40; 216; 217
Diehlman, W.B. "Bill", Sep, 70
Di Mauro, Steve, Oct, 6
Dingler, W.D., Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Doc Shah's Siren, Wins Junior Miss Stks., Oct, 113. Wins Anoakia Stks., Nov, 171
Dodd, Kenny, Jul, 6
Dorney, George N., Sep, 78
Dorward, W.W., Aug, 65
Double Dealer, Wins Burlingame Stks., Dec, 196
Doyle, A.T. (Tommy), Jul, 84. Aug, 6; (P) 123, Sep, 5; 7; 44; 46; 97. Oct, 5; 98. Nov, 6; 34. Dec, 6; 26, (P) 30
Drake, Russell, Aug, 37
Dreyfus, Jack, Jul, 2
Dry, J.R., Sep, 96
Drysdale, Neil, Nov, 6
Dugardin, Dr. Frances, Oct, (P) 24
Duke of Marlborough, Oct, (P) 19
Duke of Marlborough Issues Challenge to Veterinarians, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Oct, 18
Dulcia, Wins Vanity Hcp., Sep, 116. Wins Ramona Hcp., Nov, 160. Wins National Thoroughbred Championship Invitational, Dec, 209
Dunn, Norman, Nov, 102
Dunne, Francis P., Nov, 103
Dupre, Madame (Francois), Dec, 106
Duque, Gabriel C., Jr., Sep, 97
Durant, Tim, Nov, 103
Dutton, Jerry, Sep, 46. Dec, 26

E

Eastwood, Gifford P., Oct, 80
Eddery, Pat, Sep, 19
Edwards, Lionel, Nov, 24
Edwards, Ted, Nov, 102
Eilken, Louis H., Sep, 46. Nov, 105. Dec, 8; 26, (P) 28, (P) 30, (P) 34, (P) 36
Elegant Prince, Nov, (P) 105
Elmore, Mr. & Mrs. J.J., Sr., Sep, 76. Oct, 2. Dec, 70
Emperor Rex, Wins Henry P. Russell Hcp., Dec, 208
Engel, Don, Aug, 5. Sep, 55; 97. Dec, 70
Estimo, Tom, Aug, 65
Estis, W.L., Sep, 96
Etchart, Dr. John, Jul, 92. Aug, 88. Reproductive Activity Study, Sep, 28
European Report, by David Powell, Sep, 18. Nov, 58
European Review, by David Powell, Dec, 80
Evans, William S., Jul, 91. Sep, 78
Everett, Marjorie L., Jul, 4. Aug, 6. Dec, 7; 217
Everything You Always Wanted to Know About a Yearling Sale, but..., by Al Bine, Aug, 36
Exchanged Princess, Nov, (P) 150
Exercise in Nostalgia, An, Sep, 5

F

Fachendon, Jul, (P) 122
Factor, Sydney, Sep, 76
Fairchild, Phil, Sep, 96. Dec, 54
Fair Report, by Darryl Hove, Nov, 42
Fair Spill Fatal to Gonzalez, Aug, 69
Fair Test, Wins San Francisco Hcp., Dec, 210
Falk, Dr. Monica, Oct, (P) 28
Falkenstein, Paul, Dec, 46
Fallon, Thomas F., Nov, 102
Fall Sales Results, Nov, 37
Fall Season Sets Crowd, Handle Marks, by Darryl Hove, Nov, 7
Fanning, Jerry, Aug, 6. Sep, 5; 46. Oct, 5. Nov, 8; 34. Dec, 26
Fanning, Lev, Jr., Aug, 46
Faucett, Curt, Nov, 102
Fell, Jeffrey, Dec, 74
Felton, Mr. & Mrs. Ben, Sep, 7. Oct, 98, (P) 99
Finney, Humphrey S., Jul, 91
Finney, John M. S., Aug, 4
Fisher, Montgomery R., Sep, 55. Nov, 103
Fitness, Condition and Performance, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Dec, 30
Fitz-Gerald, Dr. M. J., Sep, 96
Fleet Allied, Dec, (P) 196
Fleming, Mary, $38,000 Bid Tops Caldwell Sale, Aug, 84. Lexington and His Dynasty, Oct, 55
Fluor, J. R., Sep, 55. Oct, 81
Fogelson, E. E. (Buddy), Sep, 7. Nov, 6
Fogelson, Greer Garson, Sep, 7
Foolish Pleasure, Oct, (P) 7
Forceten, Wins Argonaut Hcp., Aug, 126. Wins Swaps Stks., Sep, 111. Wins Alibhai Hcp., Dec, 194
Ford, Joseph L., Jr., Sep, 76
Forrester, Mr. & Mrs. George C., Aug, 13. Sep, 97. Dec, 216
Foy, William R. (Bill), Jul, (P) 91
Frank, Mr. Charles, Oct, 30
Frankel, Bobby, Aug, 6. Sep, 5; 44; 97. Oct, 76. Nov, 6; 32; (P) 103. Dec, 6; 26
Frankel, Marion R., Jul, 85
Frankel Repeats Pomona Triumph, Nov, 32
Freirich, Bert, Aug, 5
French and English Derbies and Oaks, by David Powell, Aug, 102
Frey, Dr. Gerry E., Nov, 94
Fu Manchu, Wins Pacifica Stks., (1st Div.), Jul, 121

G

Gaelic Dancer, Aug, (P) 12
Galbreath, John, Dec, 62
Garcia, Juan, Sep, 96. Oct, 5; 98
Garcia, Leobardo, Nov, 40; (P) 142
Gardner, Mrs. Peggy K., Sep, 76
Garland Memorial Research Fund Set, Aug, 88
Garland, William M., II, Jul, 27. Aug, (P) 88 Sep, 28; 55
Garner, Peggy K., Jul, 90. Nov, 102
Getty, George F., II, Aug, 133. Sep, 7
Giacomelli, Dave, Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Gilbert, Paul, Oct, 5
Gilligan, Larry, Jul, 91
Gilroy, Mr. & Mrs. Wallace S., Jul, 91. Aug, 133. Sep, 78
Glauberg, Louis, Dec, 6
Gluck, Maxwell, Jul, 85. Oct, 75
Godich, M. W., Oct, 5
Goemans, Peg, Aug, 135
Gold, Julius, Nov, (P) 138
Goldstein, Jane, Sep, 62
Gonzales, Roberto, Oct, 76
Gonzalez, Juan, Jul, 8. Aug, (P) 69
Gonzalez, Maria, Aug, 69
Gooden, Bishop Robert, Dec, 216
Goodman, Allan, Aug, 5
Gorman, Dave, Sep, 5; 76
Gorman, Dr. Harry A., Sep, 78
Goss, Susan L., Aug, 132

Gotfredson, Mr. & Mrs. Herb, Jr., Jul, 92. Aug, 135. Sep, 80. Nov, 102
Gould, Jonathan, Nov, 102
Grande Chateau, Wins Alameda Claiming Stks., Jul, 106
Granklyn, R. A., Aug, 80
Grant, Howard, Aug, 6
Great Run for the Money, A, Sep, 59
Green, Bernt, Oct, (P) 28
Green Dancer, Dec, (P) 90
Greer, John L., Jul, 92
Gregson, Edwin, Aug, 6. Sep, 55
Greiper, Theo, Dec, 217
Griffiths, Mr. & Mrs. Don, Nov, 43. Dec, 40
Grod, Dianne, Aug, 5. Sep, 96
Groves, Franklin, Sep, 78
Grown, Reeva, Aug, 133
Grundy, Aug, (P) 108. Sep, (P) 18
Guerin, Eric, Sep, 78
Guidotti, Paul, Nov, 43

H

Hack, Bob, Aug, 69
Hackler, Dr. Russell W. & Nancy, Nov, (P) 146
Hall, Dean, Jul, 84. Sep, 5. Oct, 76
Hamilton, Martin, Oct, 5
Hammit, Mike, Sep, 78
Hancock, Arthur B. (Bull), Dec, 216
Happy Randy, Wins San Bruno Stks., Nov, 166
Hardesty, Wells P., Dec, 62
Harmatz, Bill, Jul, 84. Sep, 5. Oct, 76
Harper, Mrs. Cecilia deMille, Sep, 97. Oct, 98. Dec, 216
Harris, E.J., Oct, 83. Nov, 7
Harris, Wayne, Oct, (P) 122
Harthill, Miriam, Oct, 98
Hartley, John, Sep, 46. Dec, 26, (P) 30
Hartley, Mr. & Mrs. Richard, Oct, (P) 22
Hawkins, Dan, Dec, 217
Hawley, Sandy, Jul, 85; 92. Aug, 6. Sep, 44. Dec, (P) 72; 73
Hawn, William R. (Fritz), Sep, 8
Head, Alec, Aug, 103. Dec, (P) 96, (P) 98, (P) 106
Head, Freddie, Dec, (P) 97, (P) 98
Head, Martine, Dec, 106
Head, Patricia, Dec, 106
Head, Willie, Dec, (P) 97
Headley, Bruce, Nov, 6
Healy, Mrs. T.J., Sep, 55
Heard, Mr. & Mrs. Tommy, Sep, 44; 62
Heinemann, Larry, Jul, 92. Sep, 80. Oct, 81. Nov, 102
Hemming, Gary, Sep, (P) 102
Hemming, Gilbert, Jr., Sep, 97, (P) 102. Oct, 98, (P) 101. Dec, 216
Hendricks, Ann Lee, Nov, 103
Henwood, Robert, Winners by A. Head, Dec, 96
Herbager, Aug, (P) 116
Herring, John Frederick, Nov, 3; 20
Hervey, Fred, Nov, 37
Hess, Bob, Dec, 46
Hillary, Jul, (P) 74
Hill Rise, Jul, (P) 117
Hirsch, Clement L., Aug, 134. Sep, 8; 62; 97. Oct, 98. Dec, 70
Hofmans, David, Sep, 5; 55. Oct, 75; (P) 100. Nov, 8; (P) 140
Hole, Michael, Dec, (P) 206
Hollywood Gold Cup to Ancient Title, Jul, 4
Hollywood Park Plans Record Repeat for 1976, Aug, 6
Holtman, Weylon H., Sep, 96
Honeymoon, Sep, (P) 115
Hooper, Fred W., Sr., Jul, 91. Aug, 4; 133. Sep, 97. Oct, 2
Hooper, Fred W., Jr., Aug, 7. Oct, 2
Hopper, Grady D., Sep, 97
Horse Is An Athlete, The, Nov, 80
Hove, Darryl, Pisastrato Sutter Stakes Victor, Jul, 7. California Fair Report:, Aug, 65. Sep, 70. Oct, 36. Fall Season Sets Crowd, Handle Marks, Nov, 7; Fair Report, 42. Bay Meadows: Weather's Sunny, Business is Sunnier, Dec, 40
Howard, Chuck, Nov, 102
Howard, Robert, Sep, 5; 46. Oct, 5. Nov, 32
Howe, W.E., Sep, 96
How Sweet It Was!, Sep, 42
Huffman, Mr. & Mrs. H., Oct, 86
Hughes, John P., Aug, 88. Nov, 102. Dec, 217
Hulet, Les, Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, Sep, 62. Oct, 83. Dec, 72; 74
Hvidston, Paul, Oct, 80
Hyde, Gavin & Heather, Dec, 218

I

Imacornishprince, Wins De Anza Stks., Oct, 116
Impressive Parlay, An, by Al Bine, Oct, 74
Impressive Style, Sep, (P) 100
Impressive Style Commands $183,000 Sale Summit, Aug, 4
Ingber, Ben, Dec, 154
Ingram, Mrs. Franklin P., Jul, 90
Inman, Hoss, Nov, (P) 36
In Memoriam:
Dr. Walter D. Lucas, Jul, 46;
George A. Swinebroad, 91;
Tony De Spirito, 91.
Juan Gonzalez, Aug, 69;
Dr. Lewis J. Cook, 133.
George N. Dorney, Sep, 78;
Allie E. Reuben, 78;
Hugh (Mickey) McGuire, 78;
Mike Hammit, 78;
Richard M. Mills, 78.
Edmund M. Michelson, Oct, 90
Mrs. Joan Payson, Nov, 108;
Leland Stanford Mac Phail, 108;
Eugene Ewan Mori, St., 108;
Stengel, Charles Dillon (Casey), 108.
Intrepid Hero, Wins Hollywood Derby, Sep, 118
Ippolito, Steve, Sep, (P) 106
Irving, Mrs. William, Dec, 216
Irwin, Jonathan, Aug, 133
Isabel, Jackie, Sep, 55
Iselin, Philip, Jul, 2
Isle of Don, Wins Ascot Stk., Dec, 186

J

Jackson, Tim, Aug, 80
Jacoby, Bill, Sep, (P) 99
Janney, Mrs., Jul, 2
Jarnell, Gordon M., Jul, 27
Jeffcott, Dr. Leo, Aug, 93
Jelks, J. Ruken, Aug, 72
Jerkens, H. Allen, Sep, 76
Jimenez, Jimmy, Sep, 97. Oct, 98
Jocoy, Jock, Dec, 70
John Frederick Herring, by Brian Sweeney, Nov, 20
Johnson, Don I., Oct, 81
Johnson, Mrs. Doris, Sep, 71. Oct, 98. Nov, 43
Johnson, James, Jul, 91
Johnson, Dr. & Mrs. Jerry, Oct, (P) 22
Johnson, Reynold C., Sep, 8
Johnston, E. B., Jul, 26. Aug, 4; 134. Sep, 46. Oct, 2; 81
Johnston, E.W. (Buddy), Jul, 26. Aug, 4; 134. Sep, 46; 97. Oct, 2; 98. Dec, 216
Joli Vert, Wins Yerba Buena Hcp., Aug, 116
Jones, Aaron U., Dec, 218
Jones, Brereton C., Dec, (P) 216
Jones, Farrell W., Jul, 85. Aug, 6. Sep, 5; 71. Oct, 76. Nov, 6; 7; (P) 144. Dec, 6; 26
Jones, Fletcher, Nov, 103. Dec, 216
Jones, Mary F., Sep, 62
Jones, Warner L., Dec, 154
Joy To The World, Wins Time To Leave Stks., Jul, 118. Wins Cinderella Stks., (1st Div.), Sep, 107
June's Love, Wins Caballero Hcp., Jul, 111

K

Kamadora, Wins Brentwood Stks., (1st Div.), Jul, 109
Katonka, Wins Honeymoon Hcp., Sep, 115
Katz, Al, Sep, 97. Dec, 218
Kaufman, Ken, Aug, 133
Kay, Everett B. & Patricia A., Nov, 105
Keck, Howard B., Jul, 27. Oct, 2; 76
Keck, Mrs. Howard B., Sep, 78. Oct, 2
Kenney, Martin, Sep, 96
Kentuckian, Jul, (P) 58
Kentucky, Oct, (P) 62
Kerlan, Robert, M.D., Sep, 76
Key to the Kingdom, Dec, (P) 216
Kidd, George, Jul, 4
Kilroe, F. E. (Jimmy), Jul, 2; 92. Aug, 2. Sep, 46; 62; 76. Oct, 80. Dec, 30
Kilroe, Mrs. Frank E., Sep, 78. Oct, 8
King, Hal, Sep, 96. Nov, 6. Dec, 6
King, Robert, Oct, 5. Nov, 34
King, W. Preston, Sep, 62. Dec, 6; 26
Kirby, Mike, Oct, 30
Kirkland, Mrs. Ethel, Jul, 3; (P) 121. Aug, 6. Sep, 44; 76. Oct, 6. Dec, 6
Kirrary, Wins Carleton F. Burke Hcp., (2nd Div.), Dec, 189
Klipstein, Phil, Aug, 76
Klugman, E. F., Dec, 76
Knox, Gale A., Nov, (P) 102
Knudsen, Dr. Frederick F., Oct, 5
Knudsen, Dr. Odd, Oct, 30
Koch, Howard, Jul, 6. Aug, 7. Sep, 34. Oct, 75. Nov, 103. Dec, (P) 6
Koester, Col. F. W., Sep, 7. Nov, 102
Kolb, Kenneth, Aug, 132
Kovacs, John, Oct, 5
Kraft, Ralph, Aug, 2; 36; (P) 37
Kratz, Winston W., Aug, 12
Krovitz, Harry, Dec, 40

L

La Blanc, Roger J., Aug, 5
Laboratory Research, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Nov, 66
Lady Was A Champ, The, Aug, 8
Lambert, Jerry, Jul, (P) 111. Aug, 6. Sep, 5. Oct, 5. Nov, 6; 7; (P) 165. Dec, 6
Landers, Dale, Sep, 46. Oct, 81
Landie, Seann, Nov, 103
Landseer, Sir Edwin R. A., Nov, 28
Larriken, Wins Westwood Stks., Jul, 113. Wins La Jolla Mile, Oct, 113; Wins Del Mar Derby, (P) 119
Larson, Leonard J., Aug, 132
Lasater, Dan, Dec, 5
Law, Dr. & Mrs. Raymond, Aug, 65. Oct, 81
La Zanzara, Wins Beverly Hills Hcp., Sep, 121
Leading Sires in California, Jul, 33. Sep, 50. Oct, 46. Nov, 120. Dec, 124
Leavitt, Buddy, Sep, 97
Lehman, Mrs., Jul, 2
Le Roy, Mervyn, Jul, 4. Aug, 6
Levesque, Jean-Louis, Dec, 5; 76
Levy, Robert, Aug, 5
Lexington and His Dynasty, by Mary Fleming, Oct, 55
Lexington Lark, Wins Lemert Stks., (1st Div.), Sep, 119
Lexington Laugh, Wins Graduation Stks., Oct, 110
Lieberman, Lonnie, Nov, (P) 148
Ligaroti, Sep, (P) 115
Liu, Dr. Irwin, Dec, 217
Lloyd, Larry, Dec, 54
Lockwood, Richard L., Nov, 34
Lombardo, Stephen, M. D., Sep, 76
Longden, John, Jul, 84. Aug, 55; 76. Sep, 5; (P) 115. Oct, (P) 76; 81; 98
Look, Jack, Aug, 5. Sep, 96
Loomis, Edmond C., Nov, 102
Loseth, Chris, Dec, 6
Loy, Robert C., Aug, 88
Lucas, Dr. Walter D., Jul, (P) 46; 55
Luckie, John, Aug, 69
Lynam, Joe, Aug, (P) 132

M

Mabee, John C., Sep, 8. Oct, 81
Mac Donald, William, Nov, 105
Macdonough, W. O'B., Jul, 71
Mac Phail, Leland Stanford (Larry), Nov, 108
Madden, Preston, Jul, 55
Magic Casements, Nov, (P) 152
Magrane, Dr. Harry J., Sep, 78
Mahorney, Bill, Jul, 7. Sep, 46. Dec, 46; 217
Major Change in Two-Year-Old Sale Format, by Brian Sweeney, Dec, 2
Mama Kali, Oct, (P) 117. Wins Rancho Bernardo Hcp., Nov, 159
Mamakos, James, Oct, 75; 98
Mangurian, Harry, Dec, 216
Marble, West & L. L., Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Marshall, Ben, Nov, 21
Martin, Bobby, Jul, 8. Aug, 65
Martin, Dean, Nov, 103
Martin, Mr. & Mrs. Quinn, Nov, 6. Dec, 6
Martin, Robert, Nov, 94
Maso, Mitchell, Dec, 40
Mastrangelo, Bill, Jul, 8. Aug, 65
Matchmakers Galore, by Brian Sweeney, Jul, 2
Matsumoto, Nobe, Jul, 90. Nov, 102
Mayer, Louis B., Jul, 91. Oct, 86
Meagher, Dennis, Dec, 217
Meehan, Paula & John, Nov, 109. Dec, 2; 50
Mellon, Charles Paul, Nov, 24. Dec, 62; 217
Mena, Francisco, Aug, 6. Sep, 5; 46. Oct, 2; 76. Nov, 6; 32. Dec, 6
Mena, Joel, Oct, 38
Mercer, Joe, Sep, 19
Mercy Dee, Wins Hillsborough Hcp., Nov, 163
Meredith, Donald, Nov, 105
Meredith, Paul E., Nov, 6. Dec, 70
Messenger of Song, Wins Lakes and Flowers Hcp., Sep, 119. Wins Bing Crosby Hcp., Oct, 114. Wins Volante Hcp., Nov, 170
Metz, Myra, Oct, 98
Meyer, Albert, Dec, 58
Michelson, Edmund M Oct, 90. Dec, 70
Miller, Eddie, Jul, 4
Miller, Jack, Nov, (P) 133
Miller, MacKenzie, Dec, 73; 76
Miller, Ronald D., Nov, 105
Millerick, M. E. (Buster), Aug, 6. Sep, 46. Oct, 5. Nov, 6
Mills, Bill, Sep, 78
Mills, Richard M., Sep, 78
Mishkin, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph, Aug, 5. Sep, 96
Miss Francesca, Wins San Clemente Stks., Oct, 110, (P) 111
Mitchell, Alva W., Nov, 84
Mitchell, Bob, Nov, 7. Dec, 40
Modglin, W. N., Aug, 76
Modus Vivendi, Seems A Queen Earn Laurels, Aug, 140
Modus Vivendi, Wins Milady Hcp., Jul (P) 123. Wins Palomar Hcp., Oct, 106.
Molero, J., Jul, 71
Montefusco, John, Nov, 105
Montmartre, Wins American Hcp., Sep, 114
Moon, Dick, Sep, 97
Mooney, John J., Jul, 92. Oct, 81
Moore, Gary, Dec, 98
Moreno, Danzey (Mrs. Henry), Dec, 216
Moreno, Henry, Aug, 6. Sep, 97. Oct, 98. Nov, (P) 169. Dec, 26
Moreno, Peter, Jul, 84
Mori, E. E., Jr., Nov, 108
Mori, Eugene Ewan, Sr., Nov, 108
Mullady, Patrick, Jul, 30
Munnings, Alfred, Nov, 24
Munoz, Jesus, Aug, 134

Mc

McAnally, Ronald, Aug, 6. Sep, 7, (P) 8. Oct, 75; 98. Nov, 6; (P) 171. Dec, 6; 26
McBean, Atholl, Aug, 72
McComb, John, Aug, 69
McCormick, Bill, Sep, 46; (P) 98
McCormick, Pete, Sep, (P) 97
McDaniel, Jacqueline, Nov, 40
McGuire, Hugh (Mickey), Sep, 78
McHargue, Darrel, Sep, 5. Oct, 76; 83; (P) 111. Nov, 6. Dec, 6
McIntosh, Scott C., Aug, (P) 132
McKenzie, Jack F., Dec, 28
McKibbin, Dr. Lloyd, Oct, 30
McKinley, Royce M., Sep, 76
McMahon, Frank, Aug, 65
McRoberts, R. J. (Bobby), Sep, 78

N

Nance, Velma J., Sep, 96
Nashua, Jul, (P) 121
Nasrullah, Jul, (P) 116
Nation's Biggest County Fair, Sep, 46
Natural Combination for a National Championship, by Al Bine, Dec, 4
Naylor, W. W. "Biff", Jr., Nov, 40
Neeb, Rosemary, Oct, 98
Nelson, Mr. & Mrs. L. I., Aug, 80. Nov, 43
Neves, Kay, Oct, 98
Neves, Ralph, Jul, 84. Sep, 5. Oct, (P) 76
Newsom, Jesse, Aug, 69. Nov, 43
Nicosia, Wins Hollywood Oaks, Aug, 126
1975 CTBA Fall Sale Results, Nov, 132
Nobiliary, Dec, (P) 72
Nobiliary Wins Washington, D. C. International, Dec, 72
Noe, Kenneth, Jr., Oct, 8
Noguez, Aureliano, Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Noor, Sep, (P) 110
Norfolk, Oct, (P) 63
Northern California Sale, Nov, 94

O

Oak Tree Plots $350,000 Classic, Oct, 7
Oberlies, Mrs. Martha V., Dec, 217
O'Brien, Pat, Jul, 84
O'Brien, Timothy R., Aug, 132
O'Brien, Vincent, Aug, 133. Sep, 19
O'Conner, Pat, Aug, 13
Odom, Ray, Aug, 5
Old California Family, An, by Ann Elizabeth Clemmens, Jul, 70
Old Pueblo, Aug, (P) 72
Olivares, Frank, Aug, 6. Sep, 5; 46. Oct, 76. Nov, 6. Dec, 6
Oliver, Doug, Sep, 48. Nov, 34
Oliver, Hal, Sep, 55. Oct, 81. Nov, (P) 36. Dec, 50; 70
Olsson, Dr. Leonard, Oct, (P) 28
Ommert, Dr. Willard, Veterinary Forum, Sep, (P) 66; 80
Oropallo, Charlotte, Oct, 98
Ortiz, Manuel, Oct, 5
Ostermaier, Albert, Nov, 103
Oswald, Carl R., Aug, 5
Our First Delight, Wins Santa Clara Stks., Nov, 167

P

Pagano, Charles, Nov, 40
Palma, Hector O., Oct, 5. Nov, (P) 144
Palmer, Jeffrey, Aug, 132

Pancoast, Mrs. Jean R., Nov, 37
Parisi, Joe, Oct, 86
Parker, Dr. R. J., Dec, 58
Pascoe, William T., III, Sep, 62. Oct, 98. Dec, 3; 50; 216
Pass The Glass, Wins Lakeside Turf Hcp., (1st Div.), Jul, 106. Wins American Hcp., Sep, 113
Pasteur, Louis, Sep, 34
Patterson, J. Harris, Dec, 216
Patton, Mr. & Mrs. Norris, Oct, 36
Payson, Mrs. Joan Whitney, Nov, 108
Peichoto, George, Aug, 69
Pejsa, Anton W., Oct, 5
Pena, Manuel de la, Oct, 98
Perkins, Reg, Dec, 102
Perry, A. E., Aug, 5. Sep, 96
Perry, William Haggin, Jul, 92
Phillip, John, Nov, 28
Phillip, Sr. John, R. A., Nov, 28
Phillips, Jack, Aug, 4
Phipps, Ogden Mills, Dec, 73
Pierce, Donald, Aug, 6. Sep, 5; 44; 46. Oct, (P) 75; (P) 119. Nov, 6. Dec, 6; (P) 213
Piggot, Lester, Aug, 103; 133. Sep, 19. Nov, (P) 58; 90
Pincay, Laffit, Jr., Jul, 3; 4; (P) 123. Aug, 6; 58. Sep, 44; (P) 59; (P) 76. Oct, (P) 76. Dec, (P) 8
Pink Pigeon, Jul, (P) 58
Pisistrato, Wins Sutter Stks., Sep, 106
Pisistrato Sutter Stakes Victor, by Darryl Hove, Jul, 7
Player, Gary, Oct, 90
Polinger, Milton, Dec, 54
Pomona October Sale, Dec, 154
Pope, George A., Jr., Jul, (P) 78. Sep, 76. Oct, 98. Dec, 70
Porter, Dan, Oct, (P) 101
Powell, David, French & English Derbies and Oaks, Aug, 102. European Report, Sep, 18. Nov, 58; Arc de Triomphe: Shocking Victory, Nov, 90. European Review, Dec, 80
Power, Mr. & Mrs. Alexander M. (Sandy), Aug, 37. Oct, 98. Dec, 216
Pratt, H. L., Aug, 76
Pratt, Tom, Nov, 8; (P) 166. Dec, 26
Price, Buck, Oct, 76
Price, Zanthe, Oct, 76
Priddy, Ray, Oct, 5
Prince Khaled, Nov, (P) 161
Prince Misty, Wins Emeryville Stks., Jul, 115
Princess Papulee, Wins Leimert Stks., (2nd Div.), Sep, 121. Wins San Clemente Stks., Oct, 111. Wins Linda Vista Hcp., Nov, 171
Prince Thou Art, Dec, 62
Proctor, W. L., Aug, 6. Nov, 6. Dec, 6
Pulliam, C. N., Dec, 46
Putnam, George, Sep, 97

Q

Queen To Be, Wins Sorrento Stks., Oct, 119. Wins Del Mar Debutante, Nov, 156
Quiggle, William, Oct, 80
Quisenberry, Clark, Oct, 81

R

Radenbaugh, R., Sep, 96
Rainey, Calvin T., Oct, 90
Raise Your Skirts, Wins Railbird Stks., Jul, 113
Ramirez, Raul, Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Ramser, Hal, Jr., Nov, 103
Ramser, Harold C., Sep, 62; 97
Rasmussen, Leon, Classic-Shaped Diagrams Prevail in Triple Crown, Jul, 12
Ray, Tom, Nov, 102
Raynor, Dr. Robert, Aug, 88. Reproductive Activity Study, Sep, 28
Reaves, George, Aug, 62
Reavis, Willis A., Nov, 102
Renner, Gabor, Oct, 98. Nov, 103
Reproductive Activity Study, by Robert E. Raynor, D.V.M. and John J. Etchart, D.V.M., Sep, 28
Research:
Trouble is Only Skin Deep, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Jul, 37
The Spine-Tingling Tale of Back Troubles, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Aug, 92
Reproductive Activity Study, by Robert E. Raynor, D.V.M. and John J. Etchart, D.V.M., Sep, 28
Under the Microscope . . . The Diagnosis Remains Up To The Clinician, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Sep, 32
Duke of Marlborough Issues Challenge To Veterinarians, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Oct, 18
Laboratory Research, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Nov, 66
Fitness, Condition and Performance, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Dec, 130
Restless Restless, Wins Hollywood Juvenile Championship, Sep, 122
Restless Wind, Jul, (P) 30. Sep, (P) 122
Retler, Ralph H., Aug, 4. Sep, (P) 97
Rettele, Loren, Dec, 6
Reuben, Allie E., Sep, 78
Richards, Sir Gordon, Aug, 55
Ridan, Nov, (P) 170
Ridder, B. J., Jul, 6; (P) 123. Sep, 4; 7; 44; 55; 62; 76; 97. Oct, 75; 98, (P) 99. Nov, 6; (P) 170. Dec, 5; 154; 216
Ridder, Mrs. B. J., Nov, (P) 170
Ridgemont, Jul, (P) 27
Ring, Mrs. Connie M., Aug, 12; 133. Sep, 76. Dec, 54; 74
Ritt, Martin, Oct, 76. Nov, 32
Robbins, Dr. Jack K., Sep, 62
Roberts, B. R., Aug, 72
Roberts, Craig, Dec, 46
Roberts, Ken, Nov, (P) 36
Roberts, Monty and Pat, Jul, 90. Aug, 133. Sep, 44. Nov, 102
Rodriguez, Leroy, Oct, 5
Rogers, R. M., Sep, 76. Oct, 80
Roks, Adrian, Dec, 8
Romano, Lee, Nov, 103
Root, Tommy, Jr., Sep, 78
Rosales, Rudy, Sep, 46; 62. Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Rose, June, Oct, 98
Rose, Larry, Sep, 46. Oct, 5. Dec, 26
Rossdale, Dr. Peter D., Trouble is Only Skin Deep, Jul, 37. The Spine-Tingling Tale of Back Troubles, Aug, 92. Under the Microscope. . . The Diagnosis Remains Up to the Clinician, Sep, 32. Duke of Marlborough Issues Challenge to Veterinarians, Oct, 18. Laboratory Research, Nov, 66; 102. Fitness, Condition and Performance, Dec, 130
Rowan, George, Dec, 58
Rowan, Louis R., Aug, 88; 134. Sep, 62; 97. Oct, 2; 98. Dec, 7; 58; 216
Rowan, Robert, Dec, 58
Rowan, Susan (Mrs. Louis), Dec, 216
Rowlands, I. W., Nov, 102
Ruffian, Aug, (P) 8
Russell, Charles H., Sep, 97. Oct, 98. Dec, 216
Ryan, E. Barry, Dec, 106
Rydbeck, L. W., Sep, 76

S

Sanders, Richard, Nov, 94
Santa Anita Boosts Handicap Purse Guarantee to $250,000, Dec, 7
Santa Anita Girds For Another Banner Season, by Al Bine, Nov, 4
Santa Anita's Eilken Manages Residence for Equine Elite, by Al Bine, Dec, 26
Santa Anita Stakes Schedule 1975-1976, Dec, 172
Sarkowsky, Herman, Sep, 44
Savalas, Telly, Jul, 6. Aug, 7. Nov, 103. Dec, (P) 6
Sawyer, Patricia, Sep, 96
Schacht, Randy, Aug, 69
Schiffer, Kenneth M., Sep, 97. Nov, (P) 36. Dec, 216
Schmidt, Gregg, Aug, 132
Schmutz, Milton D., Dec, 216
Schott, Marcia W., Dec, 6
Scott, Dr. R., Aug, 5. Sep, 96
Scully, James A., Oct, 6. Nov, 108
Season in California, Jul, 106. Aug, 116. Sep, 106. Oct, 106. Nov, 156. Dec, 186
Secretariat, Dec, (P) 62
Secretariat Weanling Colt Brings World's All-Time Record $250,000, Dec, 62
Seeligson, Arthur, Jr., Jul, 2; (P) 18; 84. Sep, 7
Semkin, Sam, Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Serrano, Ventura Nemandez, Oct, 98
Shapiro, Morris, Sep, 96
Shepherd, Phil D., Sep, 48
She's A Prize, Wins Linita Stks., Aug, 125
Shima, Dr. & Mrs. George J., Dec, 154
Shinn, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph M., Dec, 217
Shoemaker, Babs, Aug, (P) 54
Shoemaker, Bill, Jul, 78; 84. Aug, 6; (P) 54; 55; (P) 62; 69. Sep, 5; (P) 42; 62. Oct, (P) 76. Nov, 5; 105. Dec, (P) 4; 7; 144; (P) 198
Shoemaker, Ivan, Jul, 92
Sikara, John, Sep, 62
Silbert, Harry, Aug, 58
Simmons, John B., Oct, 80
Sipp, Burton, Sep, 96
Sise, Clifford, Dec, 44
Skinner, Kenneth, Nov, 6. Dec, 6
Slasky, Benny, Dec, 46
Smalley, Lowell R., Aug, 132
Smith, Dan, Sep, 5
Smith, Donald B., Jul, 84. Oct, 75
Smith, R. K., Sep, 96
Smithcors, J. F., Dec, 217
Snap Apple, Sep, (P) 4
Snyder, Harold I., Nov, 108

Soda, Y. Charles, Jul, 92
Soriano, Morris, Jul, 90. Nov, 102
Sounders, Elbert E., Oct, 80
Sparrow, Walter Shaw, Nov, 20
Spencer, Mrs. F. A., Aug, 80
Spine-Tingling Tale of Back Troubles, The, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Aug, 92
Spreckles, Rudolph, Jul, 71
Stafford, Jack, Dec, 74
Stained Glass, Wins Westchester Stks., Jul, 122, (P) 123. Wins Sir Francis Drake Stks., Aug, 124. Wins Cabrillo Stks., Sep, 117
Stallings, William, Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Stallion Awards - 1975:
Tanforan - Golden Gate, Aug, 138.
Hollywood Park, Sep, 90.
Del Mar, Nov, 114
Stanhope, Charles, Nov, 21
Star Appeal, Nov, (P) 90. Dec, (P) 80
Stardust Mel, Wins Bel Air Hcp., Aug, 119
Starkey, Greville, Nov, 90
Starkman, Chris, Nov, 103
Starr, John, Dec, 73
Statham, Mr. & Mrs. Louis, Sep, 7
Steele, Professor, Dec, 142
Steiger, Rod, Oct, 83
Stein, Robert R., Nov, 105
Steinbrower, George, Oct, 98
Steinwedell, Francie, Nov, 103
Sterling, Larry J., Jul, 91
Stevenson, Dr. William, Veterinary Forum, Aug, 42; (P) 114; 132
Stewart, James D., Oct, (P) 83
Stewart, Louise, Nov, 103
Stirling, Mrs. A. M. W., Nov, 20
Stollery, Mrs. Arthur W., Oct, 75. Dec, 5
Strub, Dr. Charles H., Oct, 7
Strub, Robert P., Sep, 59; 76. Dec, 30
Stubrin, Marcello, Oct, 75; 98
Stucki, Gaylord, Sep, 76
Stucki, Keith, Jul, 4. Sep, 76. Oct, 6
Stucki, Lillian, Jul, 4
Stute, Mel, Jul, 6. Sep, 46. Dec, 6
Sullivan, Mr. & Mrs. John, Aug, (P) 132
Super All-Star Double Feature, Jul, 26
Superstar Shoemaker, by Al Bine, Aug, 55
Surf's Up at Del Mar, The, Jul, 84
Sweeney, Brian, Matchmakers Galore, Jul, 2. Aug, 2. The Conditioning of the Condition Book, Sep, 2; 6; 54. Yearling Sales - A California Enigma, Oct, 2. California-Bred Eligibility, Nov, 2. John Frederick Herring, 20; 37; 107. Maior Changes in Two-Year-Old Sale Format, Dec, 2
Swigert, Daniel, Oct, 70
Swinebroad, George A., Jul (P) 91. Aug, 34
Sylvan Place, Dec, 62

T

Talbert, J. P., Sep, 96
Taniguchi, George, Jul, 84. Sep, 5. Oct, (P) 75
Tanz, Mark, Aug, 134
Tanz, Meryl Ann, Jul, 90. Aug, 134. Oct, 5. Nov, 6; 8. Dec, 6
Tavernor, Dr. Derek, Oct, (P) 22
Taylor, Edward P., Dec, 73
Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Mickey, Oct, 75
Taylor, Steve, Nov, 103
Tejeira, Jorge, Jul, 85. Aug, 6. Oct, 76
Telly's Pop, Wins Haggin Stks., Aug, 123. Wins Del Mar Futurity, Nov, 162. Dec, (P) 6; Wins Norfolk Stks., 212
Temkin, Jeff, Oct, 83
Temple, Dr. James, Veterinary Forum, Oct, (P) 94
Ten Broeck, Richard, Oct, 55
Terete, Wins Cinema Hcp., Aug, 116
The Pie King, Nov, (P) 168
Thermal Energy, Wins Sunny Slope Stks., Dec, 190
$38,000 Bid Tops Caldwell Sale, Aug, 80
Thomas, George M., Jul, 91
Thomas, Richard, Nov, 102
Thompson, Jim & Pat, Dec, 50
Thorn, Bill, Sep, 96
Threewit, Noble, Oct, 81
Tiltin Milton, Wins Bay Districk Stks., Nov, 161
Tippett, Liz, Sep, 97
Tippett, Susan, Nov, 102
Tizna, Wins Hawthorne Hcp., Jul, 115. Wins Wilshire Hcp., Sep, 106. Wins Autumn Days Hcp., Nov, 168
Tobin Bronze, Dec, (P) 54
Top Command, Wins Carleton F. Burke Hcp., Dec, 186; Wins Oak Tree Invitational, 196
Toro, Fernando, Jul, (P) 108; (P) 118. Aug, 6. Sep, 5. Oct, 5; 76; (P) 117. Nov, 6; 8. Dec, 6
Traver, Gale, Oct, 98
Trent, Hubert, Sep, 5. Oct, 76
Triggairo, Wins San Joaquin Hcp., Nov, 164
Trimble, Ann, Sep, 78
Trouble Is Only Skin Deep, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Jul, 37
Tucker, Mrs. Orrin, Sep, 55
Tunney, Peter W., Aug, 6
Turk, Clyde, Sep, 78
Turner, Mr. & Mrs. Fred, Jr., Aug, 76
Tusquellas, Mr. & Mrs. John, Aug, 76
T. V. Doubletalk, Dec, (P) 54
T. V. Lark, Jul, (P) 47; (P) 54. Aug, (P) 42
T. V. Lark, by John Aiscan, Jul, 55

UV

Under the Microscope. . . The Diagnosis Remains Up To The Clinician, by Dr. Peter D. Rossdale, Sep, 32
Underwood, Vernon, Aug, 6. Sep, 42
Uniformity, Wins Will Rogers Hcp., Jul, 116

Vaca, Alfonso, Sep, 96
Val de l'Orne, Dec, (P) 88, (P) 98
Valdez, Henry, Aug, (P) 132
Valdez, Steve, Nov, 6. Dec, 6
Valenzuela, Angel, Jul, 84. Sep, 5. Oct, 76
Valenzuela, Jesus M., Oct, 5
Valenzuela, Martin, Nov, 40
Valpredo, Donald, Aug, 5. Sep, 96
Valpredo, John, Oct, 81; 86
Van de Poele, Henri, Dec, 106
Van Dusen, Clyde, Nov, 6
Van Leer, Gayle, Oct, 100
Van Noy, Mike, Aug, 132
Varola, Dr. Franco, Jul, 12
Velasquez, Danny, Oct, 5. Nov, 34
Velasquez, Jorge, Dec, 73, (P) 74, (P) 76
Vergara, Octavio, Aug, 134
Vesely, Anton (Tony), Sep, 78
Veterinary Forum, Edited by Linda Ames, Jul, 96. Aug, 114. Sep, 66. Oct, 94. Dec, 214
Victorian Prince, Wins Lakeside Turf Hcp., (2nd Div.), Jul, 108
Vienna, Mr. & Mrs. Darrell, Nov, 113
Villareal, Leo, Dec, 154
Vittadini, Dr. Carlo, Aug, 103. Sep, (P) 19. Dec, 102
Volzke, Merlin, Dec, 217
Von Leibig, Justus, Sep, 34

W

Wacker, Charles III, Dec, 66
Wagner, Frederic, Dec, 70
Wajima, Nov, (P) 108
Walden, Ben P., Dec, 62; 216
Walker, Stella, Nov, 20
Walker's, Aug, (P) 118
Walk in the Sun, Wins Cygnet Stks., Aug, 118. Wins Hollywood Lassie Stks., Sep, 117
Walsh, Mrs. Adele, Nov, (P) 133
Walsh, Raoul, Aug, 76
Ward, Dr. Harold, Dec, 70
Warfield, Dr. Elisha, Oct, 55
War Heim, Oct, 86
Washburn, Jean, Oct, 98
Webbon, Mr. Peter, Oct, 28
Wedgewood, Josiah, Nov, 24
Weiner, Charles, Oct, 81
Weiner, George, Nov, 7
Weiner, Gil, Dec, 40
Welch, Dr. James W., Jr., Nov, 108
Wertheimer, Mr. & Mrs. Jacques, Dec, 102
Wertheimer, Pierre, Dec, 102, (P) 106
West, C. R., Dec, 6
West, Ted, Oct, 5. Nov, 32
Wheat, Dr. John D., Aug, 2; 36; (P) 37. Dec, 217
Wheeler, R. L., Aug, 5. Sep, 5. Nov, 34
White, Kenneth L., Aug, 132
Whitely, Frank, Jr., Aug, 62
Whitney, John Hay (Jock), Nov, 108
Whittingham, Charlie, Jul, 5. Aug, 6; (P) 54; 133. Sep, 7; (P) 8; 44; 78; 97. Oct, 76; 81; 98. Nov, 5. Dec, 5; 8; 26; 73; (P) 198
Who Says They Never Come Back, Aug, 72
Wick, Colin, Dec, 73
Wildenstein, Daniel, Dec, 5; 217
Wilderman, Beth A., Aug, 132
Williams, M. G., Aug, 134
Williams, Wynn, Nov, 32
Willmar, Wins Oceanside Hcp., Oct, 108
Winchell, Verne H., Jr., Aug, 72
Windy Welcome, Wins Cinderella Stks., (2nd Div.), Sep, 109
Winfrey, Cary, Sep, 76
Wingfield, Robert, Dec, 216
Winick, Randy, Aug, 6
Winners by A. Head, by Robert Henwood, Dec, 96
Winners in the West, Jul, 104. Aug, 138. Sep, 86. Oct, 96. Nov, 124. Dec, 174
Winnick, Danny, Aug, 69
Winter, John, Oct, 24
Winter Mixed Sale Attracts Over 600 Entries, Dec, 66
Woodend, Darlene F., Oct, 98
Woolsey, Dr. J. H. & Jackie, Veterinary Forum, Dec, (P) 214
Wow! Wajima, Oct, 6
Wright, Kent C., Aug, 132

Wuerth, Bob, Sep, 70, Dec, 40
Wussler, Robert, Oct, 8

XYZ

Yaka, Roy, Dec, 217
Yank, Albert, Jul, 92. Aug, 4. Sep, 7. Oct, 98. Nov, (P) 36
Yearling Sale Returns To Where The Turf Meets The Surf, Aug, 2
Yearling Sales - A California Enigma, by Brian Sweeney, Oct, 2
Yerian, Bob, Dec, 44
Yermakov, Alexis & Katherine, Jul, 30. Aug, 4. Sep, 97
Yoshida, Zenya, Nov, 108

Zeitelhack, Waldemar, Dec, 217
Zepeda, Monina Lopez, Sep, 96